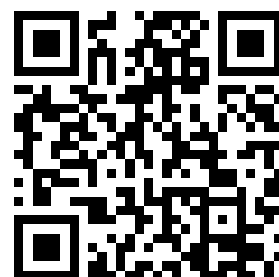

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



Assistant Secretary

MALTA
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1883.



VALLETTA:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1884.

The University of Chicago
Libraries



Malta.

MALTA

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1883.



**VALLETTA :
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.**

1884.

CONTENTS.

J309
R2

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	B
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C
PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D
LEGISLATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	F
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	G
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	K
POPULATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L
SAVINGS' BANKS, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M
EDUCATION AND NEWSPAPERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N
EXCHANGES, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	O
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P
SHIPPING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Q
AGRICULTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	R
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S
HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	T
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	U
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	W

Doc
20 21

A.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

in 1883.

Specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived.

There are no Taxes in Malta.

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE.							Amount collected		
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice of 3 November 1837.</i>							£	s.	d.
A legalization	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	56 0 0
Certificate under office seal	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	1 0 0
Warrant, to act as Advocate	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	— — —
" " Legal Procurator	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	2 0 0
" " Public Notary	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	4 0 0
" to practise as Physician	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	16 0 0
" " Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	— — —
" " Apothecary	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	2 0 0
" " Phlebotomist or Midwife	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	— — —
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen	Certificate of British Registry	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	10 0
	Adjustment of Papers on charge of Owner or Master	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	6 15 0
	Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office	...	...	...	...	each receipt	3	0	— — —
	Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	15 0
	A Pass	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	15 0
For Ships of and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen	Certificate of British Registry	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	1 5 0
	Adjustment of Papers on charge of Owner or Master	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	2 0 0
	Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office	...	...	...	...	each receipt	1	6	— — —
	Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	2 6
	A Pass	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	— — —
Copies of Extracts of Documents, not under Office Seal							1	6	1 1 0
An Act of Naturalization							20	0	— — —
Letters Patent of Denization, each; to be decided by Government							1	10	— — —
Exclusive Privilege by Patent							12	10	— — —
							1	0	— — —
<i>Levied under Minute of 13 March 1838.</i>									
Extracts from Records of the Government Archives —									
For 100 words or under							6		} 5 14 8
For every additional 25 words or any part thereof							2		
<i>Levied under Government Letter No. 655 of 31 May 1869.</i>									
Copies &c., of Government Notarial Acts							...	...	— — —
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1873.</i>									
Warrant of Master for a foreign-going ship (Art. 16)							2	0	2 0 0
" of Mate of the first class (")							1	0	— — —
" of Mate of the second class (")							10	0	1 0 0
" of Engineer of the first class (")							1	0	— — —
" of Engineer of the second class (")							10	0	— — —
" of Master of the second class (")							1	0	— — —
" of Master of the second class to a Mate of the 1st class (Art. 17)							5	0	— — —
Two Warrants of Mate of the first class and of Master of the second class granted simultaneously (Art. 17)							1	5	— — —
Licence for <i>Padrone</i> (Art. 30)							10	0	— — —
" for <i>do.</i> to a Mate of second class (Art. 30)							5	0	— — —
<i>Levied under the Merchant Shipping Act, (Vide Instructions to Registrars Art. 106).</i>									
Inspection of Shipping Registers or Copies of Entries and of Declarations in the same							1	0	10 0
Total									103 8 2
ISLAND POST OFFICE.							Amount collected		
							£	s.	d.
Postages on Letters Inward									5 8 1
Sale of Local Postage Stamps									152 10 0
Total									157 18 1

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.						Amount collected	
Price of insertions levied under Government Letter 16 November 1853.						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
GAZETTE:							
Insertion of Advertisements —							
6 of less than 9 lines	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	15 0
66 of 9 lines and less than 23	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	16 10 0
15 of 23 „ „ 34	...	...	...	...	...	12 6	9 7 6
7 of 34 „ „ 45	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	7 0 0
15 of 45 „ and upwards	...	...	...	...	...	1 5 0	18 15 0
109 Advertisements	...	...	...	...	...		52 7 6
Sale of, and Subscription to, the Gazette	...	...	...	...	...		46 3 3
INCIDENTAL — viz. Sale of Publications, &c.							29 0 4½
Total						£	127 11 1½

PUBLIC REGISTRY.						Amount collected	
Fees levied with respect to Hypothecations, under Ordinance No. VII of 1858, and VII of 1880.						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For each registration, or note of cession, reduction, or cancellation —							
If the note does not exceed 12 lines in the register						1 1	} 261 2 3
If the note exceeds 12 lines in the register...						1 6	
Certificate of Registration						1 1	16 12 4
Certificate of all the registrations against one or more individuals —							
If the Certificate contains from one to eight registrations						2 0	} 84 13 11
If the Certificate contains more than eight registrations, for each registration						6	
Certificate of there being no registration against an individual						2 0	17 4
Searches for registrations made under the provisions of the Laws in force previously to the date of Ordinances No. XI and XII of 1856						...	11 0 9
For searches of registration, with or without sight —							
For the search for a registration against an individual if the year is indicated						5	} 177 7 1
If the year is not indicated, or if more years than one are indicated for each annual index in which the search is demanded						3	
Levied with respect to Insinuazioni, under Ordinance No. XI of 1865, and VII of 1880.							
For each note —							
If the note does not exceed 12 lines in the register						1 1	} 203 14 5
If the note exceeds 12 lines in the register						1 6	
Levied under Ordinance No. XII of 1859.							
For the seeing of, or the searching for, documents, &c., same fees as fixed for the seeing of, or the searching for, hypothecary registrations						...	16 4 3
For any copy or extract of a note, for every page						7	6 14 4
Levied with respect to Births, Marriages, and Deaths, under Ordinances No. II of 1873, and VII of 1880.							
For making a note						...	176 1 9
For the seeing of a registration or a note whereof the date is indicated						6	} 1 10
For the searching for a registration or a note, with or without sight —							
If the year is specifically indicated						6	
If the year is not indicated, for each annual index in which the search is demanded						3	
For a certificate containing an extract of a registration, with such notes as may be appended thereto, or for a certificate declaring that there is no registration of the act for which search had been made; over and above the fee for the search						1 3	8 1 3
Total						...	962 11 6

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS.							Amount collected				
ARTICLE					Import Duties		Dues for Store-rent ^a	Import		Store	
					£ s. d.		d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
<i>Levied under Ordinances of 3 November 1837, No. III of 1857, No. III of 1870, No. VIII of 1871, and No. VIII, of 1869.</i>											
Cattle :											
Bullocks, and other animals of the kind per head					10 0		—	5,787 10 0		— — —	
Horses and Mules „					1 0 0		—	340 0 0		— — —	
Grain :											
Wheat per salm					b 10 0		2	53,947 13 9		733 7 4	
Indian Corn „					b 6 0		2	42 1 3		— — —	
Barley „					b 4 0		2	302 15 0		14 11 5	
Saggina „					b 3 0		2	796 14 2		10 14 1	
Other inferior Grain „					b 5 0		2	4 13 6		2	
Manufactured Grain per cantar					6 0		2	966 0 2		8 18 8	
Grain if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man (<i>Fruentazzo</i>) per salm					b 3 0		2	34 6 8		— — —	
Manufactured Grain, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man per cantar					2 0		2	40 1 3		— — —	
Oil per caffiso					6		1 g	1,589 0 6		821 4 5	
Potatoes per cantar					10		2	2,646 13 3		— — —	
Pulse and seeds :											
Beans, Caravances, Chick-peas, Kidney-beans, Lentils, Lupins, Peas, and Vetches... .. per salm					b 2 6		2	3,252 0 6		75 5 4	
Carob-beans and Cotton seeds per cantar					6		2	1,544 8 8		20 19 0	
Vinegar per Maltese barrel					2 0		2 c	118 10 2		12 0	
Spirits of any strength not exceeding the strenght of proof by Sike's hydrometer (namely London proof) „					{ 1 2 0 } { 1 4 2 }		{ 2 d } { 3 c }	14,412 18 8		208 4 3	
And so in proportion for any greater strength											
Liquids compounded of spirit and other ingredients containing more than 25 per cent. of Spirits of the strength of proof „					{ 1 2 0 } { 1 4 0 }		{ 2 d } { 3 c }				
Wines, exceeding £ 15 in value per pipa i. e. 11 Maltese barrels „					h 12 0		{ 2 d } { 3 c }	800 13 8		36 3 9	
Other Wines „					h 2 6		2 c	25,416 3 6		269 7 4	
Beer „					h 3 0		2 c	6,474 18 7		85 2 6	
Petroleum „					...		½ c	— — —		188 4 1	
Gun-powder—for each deposit per 100 lbs.					...		2 c f	— — —		37 19 4	
<i>Levied under Government Notice of 28 June 1858.</i>											
Packages kept in custody ... .. „					...		...	— — —		5 9	
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862.</i>											
Goods not subject to duty, received in deposit... .. „					...		...	— — —		1 12 0	
Sundry provisions, calculated on the capacity of warehouses ... .. „					...		...	— — —		8 6 8	
							118,517 3 3		2,520 18 1		1

Duties of Imports, and Dues for Store Store-rent £ 121,038 1 4

OBSERVATIONS.

- a Payable from day of Deposit. *For exceptions vide Ordinance No. III of 1857.*
b By strike measure; except large Sicilian beans, the duties on which are levied by heaped measure.
c For each period of six months.
d For the first period of six months...
e For each period of six months after the first six months } *The change in regard to store-rent, came into operation on 20 July 1857.*
f *For exceptions vide Ordinance No. III of 1857.*
g For each period of six months, on the capacity of the vat.—*See Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.*
h *See Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.*
i *See Ordinance No. VIII of 1862 and Government Notice (No. 12) of 31st January 1876.*

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS—continued.					Amount collected		
					£	s.	d.
Duties on Imports and Dues for Store-rent as detailed in preceding page...					121,038	1	4
					Tonnage and Port Dues		
					s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.							
Every ship or other sea-going craft discharging in these islands, any quantity of goods, shall pay tonnage dues, regulated at the rate per ton, of ...					3	902 2 6	902 2 6
Steamships shall pay port dues regulated as follows :							
If the tonnage of the ship does not exceed 400 tons ...					20 0	176 0 0	
If it exceeds that limit, but does not exceed 800 tons ...					40 0	1,538 0 0	
If it exceeds 800 tons ...					60 0	9,693 0 0	
						11,407 0 0	
Total Tonnage and Port Dues ...							12,309 2 6
					Office Fees		
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Levied under Ordinance of 3 November 1837.							
For each certificate under the Office Seal ...						2 6	67 7 6
Total Office Fees ...							67 7 6
Grand Total ...						£	133,414 11 4

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.							Amount collected					
Levied under Minute of 13 March 1838, * and Government Notice of 3 June 1873.							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Licences :		In the four cities, and Floriana per annum					4	0	0	1,944	0	0
1.	To keep an hotel, inn, tavern, or shop, in which wine, or spirituous liquors, or both, are sold	At Sliema, Misida, Pietà and Porto Nuovo					2	0	0	210	0	0
		In any other place					5	0		223	10	0
		In the four cities, and Floriana					4	0	0	28	0	0
†	To sell common wine	At Sliema, Misida, Pietà and Porto Nuovo					2	0	0	8	0	0
		In any other place					5	0		4	0	0
2.	To keep one public billiard table	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0	65	0	0
	For every additional public billiard table	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0	—	—	—
3.	To carry a gun for sporting	...	...	...	...	...	10	0		503	0	0
4.	To exercise the Office of Public Auctioneers	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	18	0	0
Fees ;												
5.	For water supplied in the Country from the aqueduct	...	...	...	...	for each day's supply	1	6		109	16	7
6.	For official extracts from the Records or Archives, viz.	When not exceeding one hundred words					6			7	0	
		For every additional 25 words, or any portion thereof					2					
Total							...	...	...	3,113	18	7

* The Auction Duties charged under the aforesaid Minute were annulled by Ordinance No. IV of 1846.
The Dues on transfer of Property chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. III of 1845.
The Fees for Licence on Calasses for hire chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. II of 1853.
† Authorized by Minute of the 17th April 1880 on ^{SIN} Board.

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

PORT DEPARTMENT.

							Amount collected		
							£	s.	d.
<i>Fees levied under Minute of 18 May 1835.</i>									
SHIPPING IN QUARANTINE.									
1. Charges on entry and during continuance in port, for Vessels not exceeding 25 tons, per diem							6		
exceeding 25 to 50 „ „							1	0	
„ 50 „ 100 „ „							1	6	
„ 100 „ 150 „ „							2	0	
„ 150 „ 200 „ „							2	6	
„ 200 „ 250 „ „							2	9	
„ 250 and upwards „							3	0	
2. Vessels of whatever size, having entered into the performance of quarantine and sailing previously to its expiration, will pay for each remaining day not completed, at a rate not exceeding							2	0	
3. Vessels liable to quarantine, not having entered upon the performance thereof during continuance in port...							2	0	
4. Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter the Great Harbour, for every guard boat which the Superintendent of Quarantine may place over them *							3	0	
5. Vessels having contagious disease on board to pay an extra rate in proportion to the expense consequently incurred (i. e. in addition to that under No. 1) not exceeding							1	0	0
* Any vessel in quarantine entering the Great Harbour, without a justifiable cause, incur the penalty of 200 dollars imposed by the second Article of the Proclamation dated 12th October, 1820, (No. xiii).									
DEPURATION OF EFFECTS.									
This charge to be regulated by the amount of the expense incurred —									
This average expense for each guardian is at the rate					per diem		2	6	
„ „ „ labourer „ „ „					„		1	8	
CATTLE LANDED IN THE LAZARETTO.									
Horse, Mule, or Ass					per head		3	0	
Bullock, or other animal of the kind					„		2	0	
Sheep, Goat, Pig, or other small animal					„		1	0	
GUARDIANS.									
Charge for each guardian					per diem		2	6	
No single individual in the Lazaretto to be charged more than...					„		1	3	
DOCUMENTS.									
Issued under the Office Seal					„		2	6	
<i>Fees levied under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, and local Ordinance No. VIII of 1856.</i>									
For the engagement of Crews, or for the discharge of Crews: in Ships not exceeding 60 Tons.							4	0	
From 60 to 100 „							7	0	
„ 100 „ 200 „							15	0	
„ 200 „ 300 „							1	0	0
„ 300 „ 400 „							1	5	0
„ 400 „ 500 „							1	10	0
„ 500 „ 600 „							1	15	0
„ 600 „ 700 „							2	0	0
„ 700 „ 800 „							2	5	0
„ 800 „ 900 „							2	10	0
„ 900 „ 1000 „							2	15	0
above 1000 „							3	0	0
For the engagement of Seamen separately, or for the discharge of seamen separately... for each							2	0	
On the remeasurement of Vessels for Area							7	6	
Reimbursement in aid of expenses									
Sale of Government property									
Miscellaneous receipts									
Total									

FEEs, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.							Amount collected		
							£	s.	d.
<i>Duties levied under Government Letter of 14 January 1864, and 13 July 1873, and Government Minute of 22 April 1868, and 11 February 1882, and Tariff of 12 October 1883.</i>									
IN THE HOSPITAL FOR THE SICK AND IN THE LUNATIC ASYLUM ;							<i>per day</i>		
For each Foreigner	...	...	...	...	{ from	...	1	6	}
					{ to	...	2	6	
„ British Merchant Seamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	636 0 3
„ Soldier, the Regimental Hospital stoppage	...	...	...	...	{ from	...	5		}
					{ to	...	1	6	
„ Native	...	...	...	...	{ from	...	2		}
					{ to	...	3	0	
IN THE HOSPITAL OF INCURABLES AND IN THE ORPHAN ASYLUM ;									
Patients and orphans having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as <i>special cases</i> , at							{ from	...	}
							{ to	...	
							4		}
							1	6	
									+ 75 5 2
IN THE ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM AND IN THE FOUNDLING HOSPITAL ;									
Aged and infirm paupers and foundlings having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as <i>special cases</i> , at							{ from	...	}
							{ to	...	
							3		}
							1	6	
									26 17 0
									1,535 7 7
<i>Fees levied under Government Minute of 29 March 1870.</i>									
Fees on certificates	...	...	...	...	...	...	10d. each		1 10 0
Total							£		1,536 17 7

* Raised to 2s. from 20 March 1882.
† This sum includes payments at the rate of 13s. 9d. per month.

EDUCATIONAL.							Amount collected		
							£	s.	d.
<i>Fees levied by Clerk.</i>									
UNIVERSITY.									
Students in Theology	...	...	...	...	per month	...	1	8	8 5 0
„ in all other branches	...	...	...	...	„	...	2	6	64 12 6
Degrees of Theology	...	...	...	...	„	...	2	10	}
All other Degrees	...	...	...	...	„	...	5	0	
LYCEUM.									
All Students	...	...	...	...	„	...	1	0	160 8 0
Total							£		393 5 6

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HER MAJESTY'S SUPERIOR COURTS, viz.

Court of Appeal, First Hall of the Civil Court, Commercial Court, and
Court of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the superior jurisdiction of the same.

TARIFF. A.—Fees payable in the Registry of the Superior Courts of Justice in Malta, and in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the Superior jurisdiction of the same, levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.

		Amount collected		
		£	s.	d.
No.		£	s.	d.
1.	For the presentation of schedules, protests, <i>note</i> , and all other acts of procedure, excepting the <i>note</i> presented during the hearing of the case and the other acts in regard to which it is specifically provided otherwise, ... each	1	0	215 19 0
2.	For the presentation of <i>nota</i> of the appeal,	2	6	48 7 6
3.	For the introduction or original acts into the Court of Appeal,	1	6	22 19 0
4.	For the issue of citations, executive or precautionary warrants, and counterwarrants,	3	0	403 13 0
*5.	For copies, for each page containing not less than 100 words	4		722 3 9
6.	For notification of acts, each	7		353 14 9
7.	When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, ... for each person	3		
8.	For executions to be made by Marshals personally, each	2	6	108 12 6
9.	For decrees ordering the sale by auction of immovable property,	5	0	21 0 0
10.	For decrees and bans for the appointment of Curators,	5	0	52 5 0
11.	For <i>note</i> of biddings and <i>liberazioni</i> , and of action held <i>in faciem loci</i> ,	10		1 18 4
12.	For each definitive sentence—when a sum of money or a property is demanded— On the first £ 500 of the amount of the value demanded, per 100	1	0	1,254 14 7
	On the next £ 500,	13	4	
	On any further sum	6	8	
	For each declaration necessary to be made in a sentence, { from ... to ...	2	6	1,254 14 7
		1	8	
13.	For decrees admitting of appeal, each	5	0	57 5 0
14.	For decrees not admitting of appeal,	2	6	38 2 6
15.	In cases of sentences of non-suit given in consequence of exceptions which do not effect the principal merits of the case,	2	6	2 7 6
	In all other cases of sentences of non-suit,	5	0	4 10 0
16.	In cases where a demand is admitted—provided there be no contestation on the particular matter—on third of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff			9 11
17.	In transactions or when cases are given up at any period subsequent to their being put upon the list,—one half of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff... ..			23 14 9
18.	For determinations of points of fact or of law, in cases of privileged claims, predial services, ejectments, cessions of property <i>spogli</i> , assessments of estates, transfers or divisions of property when there is no dispute as to property itself, and in cases of deserted appeals, of ratification of contracts, and of the like, regard being had to the difficulty of the point in question { from ... to ...	1	0	330 19 4
19.	In suits in which it is questioned whether or not the real property be subject to entail, the fee shall be taxed in proportion to the amount claimed, which shall in no case exceed the value of the property itself.			
20.	In suits for the sale of an immovable property liable to hypothecation, and in the possession of a third party, a fee shall be taxed according to the provision contained in No. 18, saving always the fee for having the claim judicially recognized, if there be room for the same.			
21.	In cases of annuities, permanent maintenance, allowances, and the like, if the amount be indeterminate, the fee shall be taxed on the amount of the value of the subject in litigation for the space of ten years; in regard to provisional maintenance, the fee shall be regulated according to No. 18 of this Tariff.			
22.	In cases of filiation, and in other cases concerning the <i>status</i> , of individuals, the cutting off of an entail, divisions, and the like, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff. In suits for a division, when the question turns on some property, a fee shall be levied on the value of the property in question in the manner established in No. 12 of this Tariff.			
23.	In suits of vaunting, when perpetual silence is imposed, a fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.			
Carried forward		£		3,662 16 5

* No. 5.—These fees are paid into the Receiver General's Office, but these levied in Malta are repaid in full to the Copyists as salary.

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

HER MAJESTY'S SUPERIOR COURTS — continued.							Amount collected						
TARIFF A.— continued.							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ... ..							...	...		3,662	16	5	
No.													
24.	In suits on the nullity or on the rescission of a contract or an adjudication, for any cause whatsoever, even on the ground of <i>lesione</i> , as well as in suits for a declaration that a sale or other contract for the transfer of property is proved to have been made, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff... ..							...	...
25.	In suits for the devolution of emphyteutical property, for the reduction or abatement of canons or rents, for annuities, for the consolidation of usufruct, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff on the profit contained in the demand ... ..							...	...
26.	For decrees in a demand made by way of a <i>ricorso</i> each							2	6		187	14	6
27.	For the affixing of the seal of the Court „							2	0		1	4	0
	For certificates „							1	0		1	10	0
a28.	The fees payable in the Commercial Courts for the acts contemplated in article 48 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure shall be fixed by the rule which, in accordance with article 38 of the said Laws, is to be made on the subject, ..							a					
29.	For the examination of witnesses							6			37	10	0
Total under Tariff A (except No. 28)...							£			3,891	2	11	
ADD							£	s.	d.				
Arrears of former years							49	11	2				
<i>Diritti di tasse</i> 4d. per page } Levied under former Authority or by a Decree of the Court ...							31	19	5				
Other receipts, Fines, &c. }										81	10	7	
Total							£			3,972	13	6	
DEDUCT							£	s.	d.				
Fees collected in Malta, under No. 5 and paid in full to Copyists as salary							694	5	1				
Portion of arrears &c. paid to Copyist, &c.							3	0	11				
										697	6	0	
Total to the credit of Government							£			3,275	7	6	

N.B.—These figures cannot agree with those entered under Head of Establishments as paid to the Copyists, because the year of receipt (i. e. of the fees received) runs from 26 December to 25 December, while the year of Expenditure (i. e. of payment of fees to the above Officers) runs from the 26 November to 25 November.

a *Vide further on.*

HER MAJESTY'S COMMERCIAL COURT.						Amount collected		
Levied under No. 28 of Tariff A of the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinances No. IV of 1854, and under Regulations in the Government Notice of 24 March 1856, and 17 November 1857, Gazettes No. 1864, and 1936.						£	s.	d.
For a decree ordering the reception of sea protests, ...						2	6	1 2 6
For the examination of each witness, ...						6		5 0 6
* Fee to the Judge surrogate, ...						5	0	23 10 0
* For copies of sea protests and deposition of witnesses,— for each page containing not less than 100 words ...						4		24 8 7
* Fee to the Interpreter employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals, who wish to make their depositions in English, and to have the same reduced into writing and then translated into Italian,—for each page containing not less than 100 words, the Italian translation included ...						1	6	23 11 0
Total ...						£		77 12 7
DEDUCT								
Fees not accounted for to Government ...								71 9 7
Total to the credit of Government ...						£		6 3 0

* Not accounted for to Government.

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

SECOND HALL of HER MAJESTY'S CIVIL COURT, and COURT of GOZO when exercising the functions of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction.							Amount collected	
TARIFF. E.—Fees payable for acts of voluntary jurisdiction, levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.							£	s. d.
No.						£ s. d.		
1.	For decrees for authority to alienate or mortgage property — the taxation of the fee shall depend on the value of the property which it is intended to alienate, or on the amount for which it is intended to mortgage such property, in the following manner ; namely							
	Under £ 10	...	...	...	...	6	}	33 15 6
	£ 10 and under £ 50	...	...	...	...	1 0		
	£ 50 and upwards	...	...	...	...	2 0		
2.	For decrees of authority to assign a dower...	...	...	...	each	6		10 0 8
3.	For decrees of authority to assign a <i>patrimonio sacro</i> or a supplement thereto, ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		2 0
4.	For decrees for taxing fees due to Advocates, Notaries, &c. ...	...	...	...	"	6		2 6
5.	For decrees for the registering of privileges ...	...	...	...	"	2 0		2 15 0
6.	For decrees ordering the contents of a <i>ricorso</i> to be notified to a party interested	...	...	...	"	6		2 16 6
7.	For decrees ordering the opening of a solemn will, ...	...	...	...	"	2 0		2 0
8.	For decrees appointing <i>Periti</i> to make taxations, or <i>Periti</i> to examine accounts,...	...	...	...	"	1 0		— — —
9.	For decrees confirming Guardians or Curators, ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		16 15 0
10.	For decrees admitting a party to accept an inheritance, or authorizing a party to make an inventory, ...	...	...	...	"	2 0		17 0
11.	For decrees granting the bare possession of an inheritance which is subject to entail,	...	...	...	"	2 0		6 12 0
12.	For decrees of acquittance in consequence of examination of accounts, ...	...	...	...	"	4 0		1 16 0
13.	For decrees of delegation to effect voluntary sales by auction and of Court, ...	...	...	...	"	2 0		— — —
14.	For decrees authorizing a change in the manner in which a marriage contract has been entered into, ...	...	...	...	"	2 0		12 0
15.	For decrees granting authority to legitimate natural children, or to adopt children,	...	...	...	"	8 0		1 4 0
16.	For decrees of inhibition to enter into contracts, ...	...	...	...	"	4 0		2 4 0
17.	For decrees ordering the issue of edicts, ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		1 4 0
18.	For administration of oaths, ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		7 12 0
19.	For the issue and posting up of the edicts—							
	When the real property or the mortgage does not exceed £ 10, ...	...	...	...	"	9 0	}	25 4 0
	When it does exceed £ 10, ...	...	...	...	"	12 0		
20.	For schedules declaring the directions contained in edicts to have been complied with,	...	...	...	"	4 0		5 8 0
21.	For the compiling of notices to be published in periodical papers, and letters of publication, ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		3 2 0
22.	For original bans issued on occasion of the opening of solemn wills, voluntary auctions, and inhibitions ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		2 15 0
23.	For the presentation of answers opposing the appointment of guardians, or curators, or other administrators, for the presentation of <i>note</i> , of protests, and for the exhibition of solemn wills or codicils, and of reports...	...	...	...	"	1 0		27 8 0
24.	For the presentation of answers to notified <i>ricorsi</i> and certificates ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		17 0
25.	For obligations entered into among the acts of the Court, ...	...	...	...	"	1 0		8 1 0
26.	For affixing the seal of the Court, ...	...	...	...	"	2 0		4 0
27.	For taxations, ...	...	...	...	each { from to	1 0 5 0	}	1 4 5
28.	The fee for copies, executions, hire of vehicles, and certificates, to be regulated according to the provisions made for the Courts of contentious jurisdiction ...	...	...	...	...	...
29.	For the execution of warrants of inhibition to enter into contracts ...	...	...	...	each { from to	8 4 1 0 5	}	13 13 6
30.	For <i>perizie</i> of taxation ...	...	...	...	each { from to	4 0 1 0 0		
31.	For revision of accounts ...	...	...	...	each { from to	8 0 2 0 0	}	17 16 0
32.	For curatorships on the occasion of edicts	...	...	...	each	6 0		
	For curatorships in cases of acquittances ...	...	...	...	"	8 0		
It shall be in the power of the Court, for good cause, to grant to <i>Periti</i> or Curators, a higher fee than the fee respectively established in Nos. 31 and 32.								
When two or more <i>Periti</i> , or two or more Curators are employed, the fee established in this Tariff with any addition which may be granted by the Court, shall be equally divided among them all.								
Total under Tariff E ...							£	225 4 6
Tasse	...	...	...	...	...	...		5 0
DEDUCT							£ s. d.	225 9 6
Fees for copies levied under No. 28 ...							31 16 1	
Fees levied under No. 30, 31, and 32 ...							17 16 0	
								49 12 1
Total to credit to Government ...								175 17 5

• Not accounted for to Government.
Vide N.B. at the foot of Tariff A.

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

INFERIOR COURTS, viz. Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo, and Courts of Syndics.							Amount collected		
TARIFF F.—Fees payable in the Registry of the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, in the Registry of the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the inferior jurisdiction of the same, and in the Registries of the Courts of Syndics, levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.							£	s.	d.
No.							£	s.	d.
1.	For sentences, on claims not exceeding 10 shillings in amount or value	...	each						4
	" " " 10 shillings and not exceeding £ 1,	...	...				1	0	
	" " " £ 1	...	each £						4
2.	For warrants of seizure, ejectment, or sequestration,	...	"				4	69	17 4
3.	For deposits,	...	"				6	5	8 10
4.	For an act of appeal, and the introduction of the acts	...	"				1	0	10 11 0
5.	For copies,	...	for each page containing not less than 100 words				4	86	19 3
6.	For the notification of every citation, or other act to a party residing in the city or in the casal where the Court sits	...					4		
	" " when the party resides in any other place	{ from	...				6		
		{ to	...				8		
7.	When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, for each party to be notified,	...					2	7	3 8
8.	For the execution of a warrant of seizure, to the fees established in Nos. 6 and 7 of this Tariff respectively, there shall be added	...					4	18	17 0
	In addition to expenses, when necessary, for transport of the property seized.								
9.	The same fees as are established in the preceding Numbers, respectively, shall be paid in cases of appeal,	...						3	0 5
a 10.	For hire of vehicles, horse, and boat, according to Tariff B, C, and D.								
Total under Tariff F.							£	484	3 5
ADD									
	Other acts and affidavits	...						46	16 2
	Fines of Court &c.	...						15	0 0
Total							£	545	19 7

a Not accounted for to Government.

b For amount of fees repaid to the Registrars of the Courts of the Syndics vide page 13.

ARCHIVES of the COURTS.							Amount collected		
TARIFF L.—Fees payable to the Archivists of the Courts, both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.							£	s.	d.
							£	s.	d.
	For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, incartamento, or other act	...							
	For copies, a fee equal to that fixed for copies to Tariff A	...						5	
	If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document, shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy								
	Tasse	...							
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previously to the demand. *									
Total under Tariff L								34	9 8
DEDUCT									
	Fees for copies repaid to the Clerk of the Archivist in Malta	...					28	18 10	
	Fees collected in Gozo not accounted for to Government (received by the Archivist)	...					2	18 0	
Net Total							£	31	16 10
								2	12 10

Vide N.B. at foot of Tariff A.

* See Ordinance No. VI of 1880.

FEES, DUTIES, &c., levied on account of Government.

HER MAJESTY'S CRIMINAL COURT.										Amount collected		
<i>Under Proclamation No. XXV of 1814—the rates according to the Table of 24 December 1825.</i>										£	s.	d.
For declarations containing decisions on a single point	...	...	...	...	...	4s. 2d. each declaration	—	—	—			
For every decree of Court	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 9d. each decree	4	6	3			
For copies viz. every copy of 100 words	...	...	...	...	...	7d. each page			9	1		
For certificates	...	...	...	...	...	3s. each certificate	—	—	—			
For presentation of note...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. each note	—	—	—			
Tasse	...	...	...	...	...	...						6
For Notification of acts...	...	...	...	...	...	4d. each	3	0	6			
										7	16	4
<i>Under Criminal Code.</i>												
Fines (Multa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	0	0			
						Total	£	31	16	4		
DEDUCT												
For copies repaid to the clerks...	...	...	...	...	...	...			7	5		
						Total to the credit of Government	...	31	8	11		

COURTS of MAGISTRATES of JUDICIAL POLICE of the ISLANDS of MALTA and GOZO, and COURTS of SYNDICS.								Amount collected						
Levied in criminal jurisdiction under Proclamation of 1819, taking rates in Sterling according to the Table published on 24 December 1825.								£	s.	d.				
Fines of Court, and forfeitures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	767	13	9	
Fees on sentences,	}	25	2	4			
For entry of sentences,	at 7d. each							
For copies, for each page containing not less than 100 words	at 7d. each page	}	5	9	11			
For taxation, at 4d. each							
Total								a	£	798	6	0

• For amount of fees repaid to the Registrars of the Courts of the Syndics *vide* page 13.

INTERIOR POLICE.										Amount collected					
Levied according to the Table of Fees of 24 December 1825—accounted for to Government since 1858.										£	s.	d.			
FEES OF THE SUBALTERN OFFICERS.															
For every verbal citation to the Officer of Police or Messenger carrying the citation, viz.															
When in Valletta ...						at	4	}	119	2	9				
When to either of the Three Cities over the water, or Floriana ...						"	7.								
When to any place beyond the limits of the fortifications, to be at the discretion of the Magistrate						{ from ...	7								
						{ to ...	1 8								
													119	2	9
Levied according to Ordinance No. XV of 1859.															
Fines on dogs ...													—	—	—
Levied according to Government Notice No. 49 of 22 June 1877.															
Fees for stamping Meat ..													79	15	2
Total ...										£			198	17	11

RECAPITULATION OF THE AMOUNT OF FEES, DUTIES, &c., RECEIVED IN 1883.

	Pages	Applied as general Revenue	Repaid in full to the Clerks &c.	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Certified copies and Certificates under Office Seal ...	2,5,6,& 7	195 3 0	— — —	195 3 0
Charitable Institutions ...	7	1,535 7 7	— — —	1,535 7 7
Customs — Imports ...	4	188,517 3 3	— — —	118,517 3 3
Store-rent ...	4	2,520 18 1	— — —	2,520 18 1
Tonnage ...	5	12,309 2 6	— — —	12,309 2 6
Educational ...	7	393 5 6	— — —	393 5 6
Government Printing Office ...	3	127 11 1½	— — —	127 11 1½
Public Registry ...	3	962 11 6	— — —	962 11 6
Judicial — Tariff A. ...	8	3,275 7 6	697 6 0	3,972 13 6
„ „ Article 28 — Commercial Court ...	9	6 3 0	* 71 9 7	77 12 7
„ E. ...	10	175 17 5	† 49 12 1	225 9 6
„ L. ...	11	2 12 10	‡ 31 16 10	34 9 8
Criminal Court... ..	12	31 8 11	7 5	31 16 4
Tariff F., &c., ...	11	} 1,099 5 7	§ 245 0 0	1,344 5 7
Magistrates' and Syndics' Courts (Criminal Branch) ...	12			
Licences to sell Wines and Spirits; to keep Billiard tables, &c...	5	3,003 10 0	— — —	3,003 10 0
Post Office (<i>inland</i>) ...	2	157 18 1	— — —	157 18 1
Police Fees ...	12	198 17 11	— — —	198 17 11
Quarantine ...	6	1,100 5 0	— — —	1,100 5 0
Shipping — Registry &c. ...	2	12 12 6	— — —	12 12 6
Warrants and Licences (Master Mariners &c.) ...	2	3 0 0	— — —	3 0 0
Crews &c. ...	6	— — —	185 6 0	185 6 0
Measurement &c. ...	6	7 10 0	— — —	7 10 0
Dues for Water supplied from the aqueduct ...	5	109 16 7½	— — —	109 16 7½
Warrants, Legalizations, Naturalizations, &c. ...	2	80 0 0	— — —	80 0 0
Various ...	2 & 6	6 15 8	— — —	6 15 8
Total ...	...	145,832 3 7	1,280 17 11	147,113 1 6

* Not accounted for to Government.

† Including £ 17 16 0 fees levied under Nos. 30, 31 and 32 of Tariff E., not accounted for to Government.

‡ Including £ 2 18 0 fees levied in Gozo under Tariff L., not accounted for to Government (received by the Archivist of the Court).

§ Portion of fees levied by the Registrars of the Courts of Syndics and repaid to them in addition to their fixed salary (£ 40).

B.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1883.

REVENUE AND
Classified according to

REVENUE										£ s. d.			£ s. d.		
CUSTOMS —															
Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118,517	3	3			
Tonnage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,309	2	6			
Store-rent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,520	18	1			
													133,347	3	10
QUARANTINE DUES —															
Shipping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	10	9			
Susceptible goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	7	0			
Cattle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	557	18	0			
Passengers performing quarantine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	9	3			
													1,100	5	0
LAND SALES —															
Waste ground	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	0	2			
Quit-rents and assignment redeemed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	2	3 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Sale of Lands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	15	0			
													246	17	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
LAND REVENUE —															
Rent of lands, tenures, and tenements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,399	12	9 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Fixed annuities i.e. quit-rents and interest of mortgages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,661	3	8 $\frac{1}{4}$			
													15,060	16	6
RENTS exclusive of Lands —															
Houses and other buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,284	12	6			
Dues for water supplied by the aqueduct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	16	7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
													22,394	9	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
LICENCES —															
Wines and spirits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,417	10	0			
Billiard tables	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	0	0			
Sporting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	503	0	0			
Auctioneers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	0	0			
													3,003	10	0
POSTAGES —															
Ship-letters inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	1			
Local stamps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	10	0			
													157	18	1
FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT —															
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,048	11	11			
Judicial Police Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	712	5	4			
Syndicates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	587	15	7 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Court of Gozo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	13	2 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Police Fines, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	10	1			
													5,725	16	2
FEES OF OFFICE —															
Chief Secretary's Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	8	2			
Public Registry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	962	11	6			
Customs Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	7	6			
Port Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	13	6			
On Academical Degrees conferred by the University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	0	0			
Police Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	2			
Other Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	0			
													1,692	0	10
Carried forward													182,728	17	0 $\frac{1}{4}$

EXPENDITURE OF 1883.

Treasury Instructions of 1874.

EXPENDITURE									
DETAIL OF ESTABLISHMENTS, HEAD No. 1 IN ESTIMATE.									£ s. d.
EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT.									
Establishment	Salaries				Allowances	Office Contingencies			
	Fixed	Provisional and Temporary				Petty expenses and bookbinding (a)			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CIVIL —									
The Governor	4,682	0	0	—	—	—	705	7	6
Chief Secretary	1,607	9	4	—	—	—	115	14	10
Audit and Contract Office ...	561	0	0	—	—	—	68	7	10
Receiver General	870	0	0	37	15	0	44	19	2
Government Printing Office ...	560	0	0	244	2	4	37	17	4
Post Office... ..	75	0	0	117	0	0	4	5	10
Customs Department	1,915	2	3	694	1	8	57	0	0
Port Department	1,619	6	1	892	19	9	60	9	2
Public Works	1,702	0	0	707	14	8	46	17	5
Charitable Institutions	3,956	1	1	1,867	16	8	101	7	1
Public Registry	200	0	0	358	16	10	54	17	5
JUDICIAL —									
Judges	3,100	0	0	50	0	0	—	—	—
Superior Civil Courts	1,140	18	11	835	16	1	29	12	0
Crown Lawyers	810	0	0	25	0	0	10	0	0
Courts of Judicial Police	1,034	9	8	50	0	0	30	8	8
Syndics of Country Districts ...	1,120	0	0	245	0	0	189	0	0
Court of Gozo	899	6	1	—	—	—	8	0	9
ECCLESIASTICAL	741	15	0	420	0	0	85	0	0
EDUCATIONAL —									
University	5,658	6	2	683	8	1	37	4	0
Primary Schools	5,291	0	8	2,906	11	2	524	19	9
Public Libraries	313	0	0	—	—	—	10	0	0
POLICE —									
Police including Prisons in Valletta and Gozo	17,615	2	0	896	7	7	177	5	3
Corradino Prison	1,011	17	9	50	0	0	49	10	7
MONTE DI PIETÀ	944	0	9	76	15	0	31	19	6
CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENT	8,268	15	8	812	10	0	—	—	—
CROWN AGENTS for the COLONIES ...	200	0	0	—	—	—	62	10	0
Stationery	—	—	—	—	—	—	748	3	0
Total Establishments ...	65,896	11	5	11,971	14	10	1,480	1	7
							2,097	17	2
Carried forward									£ 81,446 5 0

(a) The cost of Stationery issued to the Departments has been entered as a separate item at the foot of this Statement.

REVENUE AND
Classification according to

REVENUE — <i>continued.</i>										£ s. d.			£ s. d.		
Brought forward ... ..										...	...	...	182,728	17	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY —															
Unserviceable stores and other effects &c.										41	13	11			
Sweeping and rubbish										45	9	10 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Grave-sites, Addolorata Cemetery... ..										176	18	4			
Produce of Government lands										51	9	6			
													315	11	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID OF EXPENSES —															
Treatment in hospitals, and maintenance of distressed persons										1,535	7	7			
Government Printing Office, including Gazette										127	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Fees by students and scholars of University and Lyceums										233	5	6			
Sale of "accounts book" from the Savings' Bank										7	0	0			
Proceeds of work done in the Charitable Institutions, and coffins										8	0	0			
Prison receipts for Corradino Prison										33	11	8			
Prison receipts for work done in Corradino Prison										101	4	4			
Sale of medicines										10	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Police badges for drivers and boatmen, and tariffs										7	14	7			
Subsidy paid by the Imperial Government to the mail service between Malta and Sicily										1,600	0	0			
Contribution by the Imperial Government towards the improvement of the water supply										1,333	0	0			
Sundry reimbursements										294	2	10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
													5,290	19	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS —															
Penalties for breaches of contracts										701	0	11			
Gratuity for services connected with Refugees from Egypt, declined with permission of the Secretary of State and returned by the Collector of Customs)										100	0	0			
Sundries										41	8	0			
													842	8	11
INTEREST —															
On money lent on pledges by the Monte di Pietà										1,922	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Dividends on Stock in Consols										10,765	2	2			
													12,687	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
SPECIAL RECEIPTS —															
Rent on property of Monte di Pietà and Pious Foundations										3,701	8	3 $\frac{3}{4}$			
													3,701	8	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Total REVENUE ... ..										...	...	...	205,566	8	8

EXPENDITURE OF 1883 — *continued.**Treasury Instructions of 1874.*

EXPENDITURE — <i>continued.</i>											
No. in Estimates										£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS	...	...	...	...	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	81,446 5 0
	<i>Services exclusive of Establishments.</i>										
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, and GRATUITIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,016 0 11	
3	REVENUE SERVICES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	915 13 1	
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,239 7 6	
5	ECCLESIASTICAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	562 4 1	
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,523 8 11	
7	EDUCATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,033 4 1	
8	HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,155 11 9	
9	POLICE AND GAOLS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,835 15 10	
10	RENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	736 13 1	
11	TRANSPORT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,351 16 9	
12	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,489 12 0	
13	WORKS AND BUILDINGS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,713 19 7	
14	ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,156 0 6	
15	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,574 15 2	
16	INTEREST	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,252 15 8	
17	CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS MILITARY EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000 0 0	
18	BURTHENS ON PROPERTY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,730 1 9	
19	DRAWBACKS AND REFUND OF DUTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,918 13 4	
20	COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455 14 8	
21	SPECIAL SERVICES under control of the Secretary of State										
	Police, secret service (1883)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 21 4 0	
	Saving lives from drowning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0	
	Expenses consequent on remittance of deteriorated silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0 5	
	Repairs in Palace Armoury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186 1 2	
	Gratuities for services in connection with Refugees from Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350 0 0	
	Expenses in connection with the improvement of the water supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52 6 0	
										630 1 7	
	Total SERVICES exclusive of Establishments									...	102,291 11 0
	Total EXPENDITURE									...	183,737 16 0

C.

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS
OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.**

1883.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

classified according to

Specification of each separate Tax or Duty &c.		Amount collected in 1883	Amount collected in 1882	Increase	Decrease
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Customs	A	133,347 3 10	127,719 11 9	5,627 12 1	— — —
Quarantine Dues...	B	1,100 5 0	296 4 3	804 0 9	— — —
Land Sales	C	246 17 5½	2,506 18 5½	— — —	2,260 0 11½
Land Revenue	D	15,060 16 6	14,909 8 8½	151 7 9½	— — —
Rents, <i>exclusive of Land</i>	E	22,394 9 1½	22,992 12 10½	— — —	598 3 9
Licences		3,003 10 0	2,920 15 0	82 15 0	— — —
Postage		157 18 1	154 11 4	3 6 9	— — —
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	F	5,725 16 2	5,894 2 2	— — —	168 6 0
Fees of Office	G	1,692 0 10	1,495 7 2	196 13 8	— — —
Sale of Government Property		315 11 7½	262 5 0	53 6 7½	— — —
Reimbursements in aid of Expenses	H	5,290 19 3½	9,871 3 5½	— — —	4,580 4 1½
Miscellaneous	I	842 8 11	577 1 10	265 7 1	— — —
Interest	J	12,687 3 5½	12,470 7 3½	216 16 2½	— — —
Special Receipts	K	3,701 8 3½	3,813 3 11	— — —	111 15 7½
Total	L	205,566 8 8	205,883 13 2½	7,401 5 11½	7,718 10 5½

OF THE REVENUE OF 1883.

Treasury Instructions of 1847

Revenue, General Causes of Increases or Decreases, above £ 100

- A. The great imports of inferior wine during 1883 have caused this increase.
- B. This increase is due to the quarantine imposed last summer on all arrivals from the Mediterranean Ports.
- C. This difference is owing to the non-demand for Government lands by the Military Authorities for improvement of Military Defences.
- D. The new valuations have raised these receipts.
- E. This decrease is consequent on the reduction in the rent of some of the Market Stalls, as well as on the non-payment of the lease of the Auberge d'Aragon, pending the settlement on the conditions of that lease.
- F. Chiefly attributable to the low receipts in the Courts of Country Districts.
- G. This increase is due to the unusual number of certificates issued by the Port Department in consequence of the late quarantine.
- H. The receipts under this Head were in 1882 abnormal, having been augmented by a subsidy from England of £ 6,536 10 for the relief of the refugees from Egypt.
- I. Attributable to a payment of a penalty for breach of Contract by the "Compagnie Transatlantique."
- J. This difference is due to the dividends on further investments in 3% Consols.
- K. Attributable to the new valuations of the Property of Pious Foundations.
- L. Decrease in 1883 £ 317 4 6½.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY
classified according to

Specification of each separate Head of Expenditure		Expenditure in 1883	Expenditure in 1882	Increase	Decrease
No. in Estimates		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	<i>Establishments, namely:</i>				
1	Fixed Establishments A	65,896 11 5	65,686 11 7	209 19 10	— — —
	Provisional and Temporary	11,971 14 10	11,928 8 3	43 6 7	— — —
	Allowances	1,480 1 7	1,504 15 11	— — —	24 14 4
	Office Contingencies... ..	2,097 17 2	2,136 7 7	— — —	38 10 5
	<i>Exclusive of Establishments, namely:</i>				
2	Pensions, Retired Allowances, and Gratuities ... B	12,016 0 11	12,613 14 7	— — —	597 13 8
3	Revenue Services	915 13 1	1,014 1 7	— — —	98 8 6
4	Administration of Justice C	2,239 7 6	2,502 12 9	— — —	263 5 3
5	Ecclesiastical	562 4 1	558 1 0	4 3 1	— — —
6	Charitable Allowances D	4,523 8 11	4,319 6 4	204 2 7	— — —
7	Education	1,033 4 1	997 7 0	35 17 1	— — —
8	Hospitals E	18,155 11 9	18,758 6 10	— — —	602 15 1
9	Police and Gaols F	4,835 15 10	4,684 4 7	151 11 3	— — —
10	Rent	736 13 1	748 3 3	— — —	11 10 2
11	Transport	1,351 16 9	1,367 7 7	— — —	15 10 10
12	Conveyance of Mails G	2,489 12 9	4,541 9 0	— — —	2,051 16 3
13	Works and Buildings H	13,713 19 7	14,850 12 3	— — —	1,136 12 8
14	Roads, Streets, and Bridges I	20,156 0 6	22,069 7 8½	— — —	1,913 7 2½
15	Miscellaneous Services J	1,574 15 2	19,395 8 0	— — —	17,820 12 10
16	Interest K	6,252 15 8	5,864 13 8	388 2 0	— — —
17	Contribution towards Military Expenditure ... L	5,000 0 0	3,750 0 0	1,250 0 0	— — —
18	Burthens on Property	1,730 1 9	1,732 5 5	— — —	2 3 8
19	Drawbacks and Refund of Duties M	3,918 13 4	3,746 8 9½	172 4 6½	— — —
20	Council of Government	455 14 8	518 13 5	— — —	62 18 9
21	Special Services, under control of the Secretary of State ...	630 1 7	445 13 5	184 8 2	— — —
	Total N	183,737 16 0	205,734 0 5½	2,643 15 1½	24,639 19 7½

STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF 1883.

Treasury Instructions of 1874.

Expenditure, General Causes of Increases or Decreases, above £ 100

A. Increase attributable to the increments of Salaries on the Clerical Establishment.

B. The annual rate of pensions granted in 1883 amounted to £ 1,573 6 2; that of pensions lapsed in the same year amounted to £ 1,384 19 7.

C. This decrease is due to the reduced expenses connected with the maintenance of Maltese prisoners abroad.

D. This increase is caused by the expenses incurred on account of distressed Maltese abroad.

E. This difference is in the expenses of clothing and medicines.

F. Attributable to the increased expenses in connection with sanitary purposes.

G. This decrease is caused by the discontinuance of the Mail Service of the "Compagnie Transatlantique" and by the suspension during last summer of the subsidy to the Florio Company.

H. }
I. } These differences depend on the services undertaken and their cost.

J. Attributable to the expenses incurred in 1882 for the relief of the Refugees from Egypt.

K. This difference is due to the payment of interest on further deposits in the Savings' Bank, and to the payment of accumulated interest on Capitals of the "Massa Frumentaria."

L. This increase is consequent on the non-payment of the fourth quarterly contribution in 1882.

M. Attributable to the larger quantity of Manufactured grain exported.

N. Decrease in 1883 £ 21,996 4 5½.

D.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1883.

Debt	To whom due	Rate of Interest	When incurred and for what cause
A.	B.	C.	D.
<p>£ 78,368 5 2½ (a) 800 0 0 <hr/> £ 79,168 5 2½</p>	Many shareholders .. Public Library.	2½ per cent. per annum	On 8 March 1805 a former Import duty on wines &c. was re-established with the express object of paying interest on private capital invested in the " <i>Antica Massa Frumentaria</i> ," which had been taken by the French in 1798.
say £ 1,626 per annum (b)	Almost exclusively payable to Churches and Ecclesiastical Establishments.	See Remarks	Burthens chiefly on property taken over from the Grand Masters and administered by the Government.
say £ 143 per annum (c)	As above.	See Remarks	Burthens on property of certain Pious Foundations administered by the Government.
<p>£ 287,708 15 0½ 15,906 2 6 <hr/> £ 303,614 17 6½</p>	<p>Depositors in Malta 4,149 Gozo 320 <hr/> No. 4,469</p>	2 per cent. per annum, on deposits below £100 but not exceeding £100; deposits above the latter cypher are received in the Savings' Bank for safe custody.	The Malta Savings' Bank established in Valletta in 1833, with a Branch in Gozo established in 1853.
£ 7,154 1 10½	Fiftysix shareholders	2 per cent. per annum	Loan to the "Monte di Pietà," partly from the time of the ancient Government, and partly from investment of sums realized by the redemption of capitals &c. of Pious Foundations.
£ 402 3 4½	Nine Persons	Nil	Money deposited in the "Monte di Pietà," prior to 1843 which has not been claimed.

N.B.—The interest on deposits in the Savings Banks to be carried to capital account in 1884 will be—Malta £ 3,758 4 2 of being increased).

A balance of the joint operations of the Monti di Pietà and Savings Banks, amounting to £ 255,393 15 1½
The total Stock in 3 per cent. Consols standing to the credit of the Malta Government is £ 378,371 4 7, the

(b) and (c) See General Estimates for 1883.

DEBT on 31st December 1883.

Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and enactments by which it is made	Amount of original Debt	Amount repaid	Remarks
E.	F.	G.	H.
Legislative Proclamation of the 8 March 1805, providing for the payment of the interest out of a then imposed duty on imported wine. By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 shares were made transferable by certificates—the minimum for £10. Since the Ordinance was put into operation certificates were issued to the amount of £14,987 16 8½ (a)	£ 102,533 14 3 according to a revision of claims, commenced in 1819	£ 21,394 1 8 ,, 1,971 7 2 <small>Loss of fractions</small> 2½ £ 23,365 9 0½	Bought in by Government since 1819. Otherwise fallen in. The interest paid in 1883, was £ 1,996 5 8. NB.—The interest on a capital of £ 800, bequeathed to the Public Library, is applied annually to the purchase of Books under the Head of Educational.
The rents of the Estate.	Was larger—See the next column.	Capital has been repaid since June 1816, the interest on which amounted to £ 552 per annum—and some other charges have since fallen in	Burthens paid in 1883, were £ 1,605 18 6. Rents collected on Crown Property, including £ 68 4 4 arrears, £ 37,590 2 6½.
The rents of the Estate.	.. .. .	.. .. .	Burthens, paid in 1883, were £ 144 3 3. Rents collected, including £ 6 15 0 arrears, £ 3,722 0 5.
Loans on pledges (of Jewellery Gold, Silver, Silk, Wool, Cotton, and Bronze articles) by the Monte di Pietà, producing interest at 5 per cent. per annum, and dividends on stock in 3 per cent. consols ; and rents of property of Pious Foundations administered through the Receiver General.	.. .. .	The capital fluctuates from year to year.	The interest received by the Monte di Pietà on moneys lent on pledges in 1883 was £ 1922, 1 3½. The interest paid on moneys deposited in Savings' Bank including £ 3,866 11 3 the undrawn balances of interest of 1882 carried to capital account on 1st January 1883 amounted to £ 4,008 9 11.
The same service	Was much larger	As above	Interest paid in 1883 £ 139 3 7
Nil .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	It is improbable that any claim will be established on this debt.

Gozo £ 250 0 7 (i. e. on Deposits inferior to £ 100 that the Interest thereon when carried to capital Account derives the benefit remained in deposit on the 31st December 1883.
dividends on which are partly treated as current Revenue.

E.

LEGISLATION

ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS.

1883.

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch	Sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch
Passed	Promulgated			
		<p>Ordinances.</p> <p>— 1883 —</p> <p>Nil.</p>		

LEGISLATION.

Date	SUBJECT.	Transmitted to England from time to time in Gazette
<p>1883.</p> <p>27 October</p>	<p>Proclamations.</p> <p>Proclaiming that a Session of the Council of Government is appointed to be holden on the 31st of October 1883.</p>	<p>No.</p> <p>3014.</p>

F.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1883.

Franchise	Name of the Electoral Division	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors at last Election
<p>I.</p> <p>Qualification to serve as Common Juror.</p> <p>viz.</p> <p>(1.) The age of 21 years.</p> <p>(2.) The income of £ 8 from immovavable property or from mercantile firm,</p> <p>or</p> <p>the payment of a rent of £ 4,</p> <p>or</p> <p>indipendently of the said qualifications, competency to serve as a Juror.</p> <p>(3.) Good character and repu- tation.</p> <p>(4.) Competent knowledge of the English or Italian language.</p> <p>—</p> <p>II.</p> <p>The age of 21 years,</p> <p>and</p> <p>The payment of a rent of £ 6</p> <p>or</p> <p>the income of £ 6 from immoveable property.</p>	<p>Division of Malta } Division of Gozo }</p>	<p>Eight</p> <p>viz.</p> <p>Seven for Malta and One for Gozo and Comino</p>	<p>For Malta 8,873</p> <p>For Gozo and Comino 1,764</p>

FRANCHISE.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies and Period of Meetings	By what Acts regulated	Number of Voters at last GENERAL Election	Date of last GENERAL Election	Remarks
<p>No Sessions can be extended beyond 5 years.</p> <p>The average period during which the meetings are from time to time held, is 6 months in each year.</p>	<p>Letters patent dated May 11, 1849</p> <p>Proclamation dated June 23, 1849</p> <p>Letters patent dated September 24, 1856</p> <p>Supplementary Letters patent dated April 17, 1857</p> <p>Letters patent dated July 30, 1857</p> <p>Letters patent dated February 22, 1858</p> <p>Additional Instructions dated March 10, 1859</p> <p>Order of the Queen in Council dated March 9, 1865</p> <p>Supplementary Letters patent dated April 29, 1870</p> <p>Letters patent dated June 25, 1878</p> <p>Letters patent dated May 24, 1881</p> <p>Letters patent dated March 2, 1883</p> <p>Order of the Queen in Council dated July 19, 1883</p>	<p>Malta 2,466</p> <p>Gozo and Comino 283</p>	<p>Oct. 16, 1883</p>	

MODE OF ELECTION, *Vide Ordinance No. I of 1861, and No. X of 1880.*

A list, subject to revision, of persons deemed qualified to vote for the election of Members to serve in the Council of Government is published in the Government Gazette. A Court of Revision composed of two Magistrates holds sittings to receive claims, consider objections &c., which must be made within 10 days of the date of the Government Notice notifying the Election. A rectified list of persons entitled to vote is then again published in the Gazette. The Head of the Government appoints by a Notice in the Government Gazette not less than three Commissioners to conduct the election. The said Commissioners prepare, and cause to be delivered to each elector, certificates declaring said elector entitled to vote. A Government Notice is published fixing the days and places of the election and appointing the Assistant Commissioners. On presentation at the appointed places of the said certificate by the elector therein mentioned, he is provided by the Assistant Commissioner with a ticket on which he writes the names of the persons for whom he votes.

At a GENERAL election for MALTA each elector has the right of naming four persons for whom he votes.

G.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.
1883.

There is an **EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**, and a **COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT**, which
are described in the following pages.

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
<p>PRESIDENT.</p> <p>His Excellency General Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.</p>	<i>Ex officio</i>	November 5, 1881	Governor and Commander in Chief.
<p>MEMBERS.</p> <p>Major General the Hon. Percy, R.B. Feilding, C.B.</p>	<i>Ex officio</i>	November 5, 1881	Senior Officer in Command of the Troops.
<p>The Hon. Walter F. Hely-Hutchinson, C.M.G.</p>	<i>Ex officio</i>	April 27, 1883	Chief Secretary to Government.
<p>Giuseppe Carbone, LL.D. ...</p>	<i>Ex officio</i>	November 5, 1881	Crown Advocate.
<p>Frederick P. Hoare, Esq. ...</p>	<p>By Queen's Warrant dated 28th March 1883.</p>	April 27, 1883	Auditor General.
<p>Sigismondo Savona, Esq. ...</p>		April 27, 1883	Director of Education.
<p>Ferdinando V. Inglott, Esq., C.M.G.</p>		April 27, 1883	Collector of Customs.
<p>CLERK TO THE COUNCIL.</p> <p>Francesco Vella ...</p>	<i>Ex officio</i>	April 27, 1883	Assistant Secretary to Government.

THE COUNCIL OF

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
Members appointed by the Queen.			
His Excellency General Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., <i>President</i>	<i>Ex officio</i>	November 27, 1878	Governor and Commander in Chief.
The Hon. Walter F. Hely-Hutchinson, C.M.G., <i>Vice-President.</i>	<i>Ex officio</i>	October 31, 1883	Chief Secretary to Government.
Giuseppe Carbone, LL.D.	<i>Ex officio</i>	December 7, 1880	Crown Advocate.
Frederick Purefoy Hoare	<i>Ex officio</i>	May 10, 1876	Auditor General.
Sigismondo Savona	<i>Ex officio</i>	December 7, 1880	Director of Education.
Ferdinando V. Inglott, C.M.G. ...	<i>Ex officio</i>	June 25, 1870	Collector of Customs.
Adolfo Sciortino	<i>Ex officio</i>	December 7, 1880	Receiver General.
George Lyon Carr	<i>Ex officio</i>	January 19, 1881	Superintendent of the Ports.
Giuseppe Monreal	<i>Ex officio</i>	December 7, 1880	Comptroller of the Charitable Institutions.
Emmanuele Luigi Galizia	<i>Ex officio</i>	November 30, 1881	Superintendent of Works.

Francesco Vella, Clerk to the Council. — Emilio de Petri, Assistant Clerk.

The title of "Honourable" is by courtesy prefixed to the names of the Members of Council.

GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Number of votes	When Elected	For what place	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
Elected Members.					
Carlo Maria Muscat ...	1103	October 16, 1883	Malta	October 31, 1883	Nil.
Can. Penitenziere Don Paolo Agius	1051	October 16, 1883	Malta	October 31, 1883	Nil.
Zaccaria Roncali, LL.D. ...	899	October 16, 1883	Malta	October 31, 1883	Nil.
Agostino Naudi, LL.D. ...	822	October 16, 1883	Malta	October 31, 1883	Nil.
Arturo dei Marchesi Barbaro	696	October 16, 1883	Malta	October 31, 1883	Nil.
Captain Cooper Kirton ...	605	October 16, 1883	Malta	November 7, 1883	Nil.
Vincenzo Bugeja, C.M.G....	504	October 16, 1883	Malta	December 24, 1883	Nil.
Fortunato Mizzi, LL.D. ...	270	October 16, 1883	Gozo	October 31, 1883	Nil.

Sections I, II of Letters Patent dated March 2, 1883.

I. No person shall be qualified to be elected a Member of the said Council of Government if he has at any time been convicted of treason or any infamous crime, nor unless.

(1) he possesses immoveable property situate in Malta or its Dependencies of the clear value of one hundred pounds sterling money above all charges and encumbrances affecting the same, and has possessed immoveable property in Malta or its Dependencies to that value for at least twelve calendar months next before the election; or

(2) rents immoveable property situate in Malta or its Dependencies of the yearly value of ten pounds sterling money, and has rented property in Malta or its Dependencies to that value for at least twelve calendar months before the election; or

(3) being the occupant of any room or lodging in Malta or its Dependencies, has paid for his board and lodging at least forty pounds sterling money yearly, or for his lodging only at the rate of at least ten pounds sterling money yearly, and has continuously paid such amount for board and lodging, or for lodging only for at least twelve calendar months before the election:—

nor unless, besides possessing some one of the foregoing qualifications, he has not for at least five years before the election been in receipt of any charitable relief from public sources.

II. If any person hereby declared to be disqualified for being elected a Member of the said Council shall nevertheless be elected, his election shall be void, and the Council may declare his place in the said Council to be vacant, and thereupon another person shall forthwith be elected in his stead; and if any such person shall sit or vote in the Council as an elected Member, he shall, for every day on which he sits or votes, forfeit the sum of fifty pounds sterling money, to be recovered by action in the First Hall of Her Majesty's Civil Court by any person who shall sue for the same.

H.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1883.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 1. Civil.							
A. His Excellency the Governor.							
Governor A	Borton, His Excellency General Sir Arthur, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	June 8, 1878	The Crown	4,500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Private Secretary to the Governor	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	300	0	0
Aide-de-Camp to the Governor	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	173	17	6
Chief Messenger in charge of the Palace and its furniture	Grech, Carlo	May 1, 1878	The Governor	60	0	0	
Messenger No. 1 . . .	Demarco, Giuseppe	May 13, 1878	The Governor	46	0	0	
Messenger No. 2 . . .	Demarco, Vincenzo	May 13, 1878	The Governor	36	0	0	
Fatigue-man, at 1s. 10d.	per diem, say . . . . .	. . . .	.. ..	34	0	0
Coxswain of the Governor's barge C	Camilleri, Michele	July 11, 1868	The Governor	40	0	0	
Total ..				5,189	17	6	

REMARKS.

- A The Governor is *ex officio* President of the Executive Council, of the Council of Government of Malta and of the Board of Health, and Registrar under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854.
- B The sum of £ 500 is drawn as a Table Allowance by the Officer Commanding the Troops, in accordance with despatch from the Secretary of State, Military, No. 1, 30 October 1847. It is included in the Governor's Establishment as it originally formed a portion of the salary of His Excellency.
- C Served as Coxswain of the Lieutenant General's barge, at 3s. a day, from 1 January 1855 to 10 July 1868.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Government Palaces in Valletta, Sant'Antonio and Verdala	Commander of the Troops, General in H. M. Army, and Colonel of the 1st West India Regiment £ 1,000 a year	.. ..	Allowance for maintenance of the Gardens of St. Antonio and Boschetto, £ 200 (under the Control of the Superintendent of Public Works); and £500 for Table Allowance. B	June 8, 1878
..	Quarters in the Palace	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
..	Quarters in the Palace	.. ..	.. ..	Allowance of 1s. 5d. per diem instead of forage	.. ..
..	Quarters in the Palace	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1845
..	Quarters in the Palace	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 1, 1850,
..	Quarters in the Palace	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Oct. 9, 1865
..
..	Quarters in the Palace	.. ..	.. ..	£ 5 7 6 per, annum to provide himself with clothing	July 11, 1865
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 1. Civil.							
B. Chief Secretary's Office.							
A							
Chief Secretary to Government B	Hon. Walter Hely-Hutchinson, C.M.G.	March 28, 1883	The Crown	1,000	0	0	
Assistant Secretary and Clerk to the Council C	Vella, Francesco	Nov. 27, 1871	The Crown	350	0	0	
First class Clerk and Assistant Clerk to the Council	De Petri, Emilio	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Casolani, William	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Casolani, Edward D	Oct. 14, 1882	The Governor	130	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . .	Bellanti, Paul Francis	June 1, 1880	The Governor	80	0	0	
Probationary Clerk . .	Garroni, Daniele A.	Dec. 5, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0	
Messenger No. 1 and Council Messenger	Debono, Salvatore	Dec. 1, 1860	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger No. 2 . . .	Borg, Gaetano	Dec. 1, 1860	The Governor	36	0	0	
Extra Messenger . . .	Camilleri, Antonio	Nov. 13, 1883	The Governor	28	0	0	
			Total ..	2,099	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

A The REGISTRAR'S BUSINESS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1854, is conducted in the Chief Secretary's Office, where ships are registered under that Act.

PASSPORTS

WARRANTS { to act as Advocate, Legal Procurator, Notary, Physician, Surgeon, &c., and Land Surveyor—Minute of 9 December 1837 ... }
 { to act as Master, Mate, and Engineer—Ordinance No. II of 1873 ... }
 { to deal in Marine Stores—Art. 275 of the Criminal Laws ... }
 LICENCES { to act as Auctioneer—Ordinance No. IV of 1845 ... }
 { to keep Schools—Minute of 18 September 1827 ... }
 { for *Padroni* of small craft, and Engineers on board steam-ships—Ordinance No. II of 1873 ... }

are issued from the Chief Secretary's Office.

{ the only organ between the Governor and the Heads of Departments &c. *vide* Minute of 4 February 1814.
ex officio Member of the Executive Council, } Additional Instructions accompanying Her Majesty's Letters Patent of 24 May 1831.
 Vice President of the Council of Government, }
B The Chief Secretary is { Member of the Board of Health (Government Notice of 11 January 1867).
 One of the Members of the Commission for the administration of certain property vested in the Anglican Church under Ordinance No. IV of 1876 (Article 243) *vide* Government Notice of 5 July 1879.
 One of the Visitors of the Corradino Prison (Ordinance No. I of 1849). }

C The Assistant Secretary is accountant for the Office, and is one of the Commissioners of Charity.

D Was detached to do duty at the Custom-House of Larnaca, Cyprus, from August 22, 1878, to March 27, 1879.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	March 28, 1883
..	£ 50 per annum as Clerk to the Council	..	..	Dec. 1, 1851
..	£ 40 per annum as Assistant Clerk to the Council.	..	£ 24 as Regulator of the clocks of the Palace, St. John's Church and the University.	Dec, 1, 1857
..	May 15, 1863
..	Feb. 24, 1865
..	£ 100 per annum as Stenographer to the Council	..	..	Feb. 12, 1870
..	Jan. 11, 1879
..	{ £ 10 per annum as Council Messenger £ 10 per annum as remuneration for attendance on the mails }	..	..	Jan. 5, 1846
..	Feb. 1, 1860
..

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 1. C. Audit and	Civil. Contract Office.						
Auditor General and Director of Contracts A	Hoare, the Hon. Frederick Purefoy B	May 6, 1876	The Crown	500	0	0	
First class Clerk . . .	Rapinet, Charles	June 1, 1880	The Governor	250	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Grech, Guglielmo	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Third class Clerk . .	Mompalao Dé Piro, Giuseppe	June 1, 1880	The Governor	120	0	0	
Third class Clerk . .	Xerry De Caro, Giuseppe . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . .	England, William	July 1, 1883	The Governor	80	0	0	
Messenger No. 1 . .	Grech, Vincenzo	May 14, 1878	The Governor	36	0	0	
Messenger No. 2 . .	Vella, Carmelo	March 1, 1883	The Governor	25	0	0	
			Total ..	1,261	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

- A

The Auditor General

audits all the civil accounts.

is *ex officio* Member of the Council of Government, and Member of the Executive Council.

as Director of Contracts is the Chairman of the Committee of Contracts, and the Administrator of public property (Government Notice, No. 91, of 31st December 1881).
- B

Served in 1870-72 as Receiver General at Trinidad, and in 1873-76 as Collector in Gibraltar.
- C

The First class Clerk acted as Auditor General and Director of Contracts during Mr. Hoare's absence from the Island.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	From July 17 to December 13 C	..	May 6, 1876
..	Oct. 18, 1853
..	April 21, 1851
..	June 1, 1865
..	Aug. 18, 1865
..	Feb. 12, 1870
..	June 16, 1867
..	May 16, 1881
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 1. Civil.							
D. Government Printing Office.							
Superintendent . . .	Gatt, Camillo	Feb. 1, 1882	The Governor	100	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Compositor No. 1 . .	Pellegrini, Paolo	April 1, 1866	The Governor	60	0	0	
Compositor No. 2 . .	Micallef, Amante L.	April 1, 1866	The Governor	50	0	0	
Compositor No. 3 . .	Fiteni, Gaetano	April 1, 1866	The Governor	45	0	0	
Compositor No. 4 . .	Fiteni, Vincenzo	April 1, 1866	The Governor	40	0	0	
Compositor No. 5 . .	Vassallo, Giuseppe A	April 1, 1866	The Governor	40	0	0	
Compositor No. 6 . .	Farrugia, Pietro Paolo	Dec. 1, 1866	The Governor	35	0	0	
Compositor No. 7 . .	Demartino, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1866	The Governor	35	0	0	
Pressman No. 1 . . .	Cristiano, Francesco	March 1, 1860	The Governor	45	0	0	
Pressman No. 2 . . .	Cristiano, Vincenzo	June 1, 1864	The Governor	40	0	0	
Pressman No. 3 . . .	Rizzo, Francesco	Dec. 1866	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger	Farrugia, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1866	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra Pressmen, Apprentices &c., when required . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	260	0	0
			Total ..	820	0	0	

REMARKS.

A Was detached to do duty at Suez, with the Expeditionary Force, from August 18 to October 24, 1882.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	From 4th Oct. to 19th Dec.	..	April 1, 1845
..	£ 40 per annum while in charge of Public Aqueducts	..	..	April 1, 1860
..	March 1, 1858
..	
..	March 1, 1863
..	May 1, 1877
..	May 3, 1881
..	£ 65 for services connected with the lighting of streets, and £ 60 while in charge of the Opera House	..	..	Jan. 16, 1867
..	Dec. 1, 1865
..	July 1, 1859
..	May 1, 1856
..	Dec. 19, 1876
..	April 10, 1871
..	Aug. 12, 1865
..	
..	Jan. 19, 1878
..	Dec. 1, 1837
—	—	—					

REMARKS—continued.

- B** Served as temporary Draughtsman and Overseer in the Department of Land Revenue and Public Works, from March 1, 1862, to January 18, 1878.
- C** Serving in Gozo.
- D** Employed from January 18, 1862, to January 15, 1867, as Clerk of Works for superintending the erection of the Opera House.
- E** Employed on daily wages as Stone cutter, Mason, and at times Overseer, between 1859 and 1878.
- F** Whereof £ 5 personal.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head 1. Civil.				£	s.	d.	
E. Public Works (continued).			Brought forward	2,081	0	0	
PUBLIC AQUEDUCTS.							
Remuneration to Land Surveyor in charge . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	40	0	0	
Guardian No. 1	Borg, Felice	April 1, 1871	The Governor	62	0	0	
Guardian No. 2	^A Zammit, Salvatore	April 1, 1871	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Guardian . .	Borg, Giovahni	Aug. 8, 1877	The Governor	40	0	0	
	^B						
PUBLIC GARDENS.							
Superintendent	Bonavia, Matteo E. . . .	Feb. 13, 1865	The Governor	45	0	0	
Head Gardener	Muscat, Raimondo	June 9, 1880	The Governor	46	0	0	
Two Gardeners at £ 30 each . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	60	0	0	
Keeper of Boschetto Lands and Palace . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	20	0	0	
Keeper of Selmun castle .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	10	0	0	
Fatigueman, St. Antonio, at 1s. 8d. per diem, say . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	31	0	0	
ADDOLORATA CEMETERY.							
Head Guardian	Azzopardi, Vincenzo	Dec. 4, 1870	The Governor	40	0	0	
Nine Guardians, Grave Keeper) four at £ 35 each, five at £ 30 each	^C Diggers and Labourers (one of whom Gate .. ..	.. ..	The Governor	290	0	0	
CEMETERY OF S. PUBLIO.							
Keeper . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	18	0	0	
PUBLIC CLOCKS.							
Regulator of the Clocks of the Palace, St. John's Church, and University	De Petri, Emilio	Nov. 2, 1860	The Governor	24	0	0	
Regulator of the Clock at Vittoriosa	Bartolo, Angelo , .	Aug. 1, 1877	The Governor	3	0	0	
Regulator of the Clock at Rabato, Gozo	Azzopardi, Felice	June 1, 1873	The Governor	2	0	0	
			Total ..	2,862	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

A Served as Assistant Guardian of the Aqueducts from 1868 to 1870 without salary.

B Served as temporary Assistant Guardian of the Aqueducts between 1846 and 1877.

C Employed on daily wages as Gardener at the Maglio Garden from 4th December 1864 to 16th June 1869.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Feb. 1, 1882
..	Dec. 19, 1851
..	March 8, 1853
..	July 13, 1853
..	July 18, 1853
..	Dec. 1, 1852
..	Dec. 1, 1855
..	June 10, 1857
..	Nov. 1, 1847
..	March 10, 1851
..	Sept. 28, 1852
..	June 9, 1855
—	—	—					

—Receive additional pay for extra hours—

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 1.	Civil.						
E. Public Works.							
GENERAL SERVICE.							
Superintendent . . .	Galizia, the Hon. Emmanuele Luigi	June 7, 1880	The Crown	400	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Land Surveyor (Perito) No. 1	Micallef, Francesco	Jan. 19, 1878	The Governor	155	0	0	
Land Surveyor (Perito) No. 2	Cachia Caruana, Giuseppe . .	Jan. 19, 1878	The Governor	145	0	0	
Land Surveyor (Perito) No. 3	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	125	0	0
Land Surveyor (Perito) No. 4	Busuttil, Michele	May 10, 1881	The Governor	115	0	0	
Assistant Land Surveyor and Draughtsman	Bonavia, Silvio	May 10, 1881	The Governor	115	0	0	
Temporary Land Surveyor	Calleja, Henry	May 3, 1881	The Governor	70	0	0	
Clerk of Works . . .	Poulson, Webster	Dec. 1, 1873	The Governor	90	0	0	
Draughtsman No. 1. .	Vassallo, Filippo, LL.D. . .	Dec. 1, 1872	The Governor	115	0	0	
Draughtsman No. 2. .	Vassallo, Nicola	Dec. 1, 1872	The Governor	115	0	0	
First class Clerk . . .	Darmanin, Giovanni	June 6, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . .	Borg Cardona, Giorgio . . .	Oct. 14, 1882	The Governor	74	0	0	
Messenger No. 1 . . .	Muscat, Paolo	May 14, 1878	The Governor	30	0	0	
Messenger No. 2 . . .	Bajada, Giuseppe	May 14, 1878	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra assistance, when required . . . . .		.. ..	.. ..	85	0	0
Overseer of Masons and Plasterers	Caruana, Gio. Battista . . .	Jan. 19, 1878	The Governor	55	0	0	
Overseer of Carpenters and Blacksmiths	Zammit, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1864	The Governor	60	0	0	
PALACE ARMOURY.							
Armourer at 3s. 4d. per working day, say . . . .		. . . .	.. ..	51	0	0
Assistant Armourer at 2s. working day, say . . . .		.. ..	.. ..	31	0	0
Carried forward				2,081	0	0	

REMARKS.

A The Superintendent of Works is *ex officio* Member of the Council of Government.
has the general supervision and direction of the Public Works.
has the charge of the public Aqueducts, Tanks, and Fountains, and the general distribution of water.
has the charge of all Public Buildings and Furniture.
reports on applications for the grants of waste lands.
is Chairman of the Board appointed by Government for the supervision of Braxia Cemetery.
is permanent Member of the Committee of Contracts, and Member of the Railway Board.
is Member of the Addolorata Cemetery Committee.

Any alteration in private buildings contiguous to streets must be approved by the Superintendent — *vide* articles 6 and 16 of the Police Laws.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Jan. 1, 1841
..	Feb. 2, 1853
..	Aug. 8, 1877
..	House for his personal residence.	..	..	£95 a year from St. Antonio Gardens Fund	Feb. 13, 1865
..	April 1, 1863
..	June 17, 1869
..	£ 220 as first class Clerk, and £ 40 as Assistant Clerk to the Council.	..	..	Dec. 1, 1857
..	Aug. 1, 1877
..	June 1, 1873
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 2.	Revenue.						From the Revenue of the Colony.
A. Receiver General's Office.							
Receiver General . .	<i>the Hon.</i> Sciortino, Adolfo A B C	June 7, 1880	The Crown	400	0	0	
Deputy Receiver General for Gozo, also Deputy Comptroller of the Charitable Institutions, and Deputy Commissary of the Monte di Pietà	Borg, Giuseppe, LL.D. . . D	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	250	0	0	
First class Clerk. . .	Balbi, Raffaele, LL.D. . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
First class Clerk . . .	Montanaro, Guglielmo . . . E	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Casolani, Giuseppe	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Francica, Antonio	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Caruana Dingli, Raffaele . .	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	90	0	0	
Office Messenger and Money Teller No. 1	Scalpello, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Office Messenger and Money Teller No. 2	Borg, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	36	0	0	
Money Porter	Gatt, Luigi	June 1, 1880	The Governor	36	0	0	
Two Summoning Messengers (one of them at Gozo) at	£ 30 each		The Governor	60	0	0	
Two Country Messengers at	£ 24 each . . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	48	0	0
General Messenger and Money Porter for service between	Malta and Gozo		The Governor	40	0	0	
Collector of daily rents of the Valletta Market Stalls, at	3s. per diem, say		The Governor	55	0	0	
Total ..				1,705	0	0	

REMARKS.

- A The Receiver General
- has the collection of all Crown rents and fees on licences issued, by Government Notice of 1 December 1837, and of water supplied from the Aqueducts.
 - receives and pays all public moneys on account of the Civil Government.
 - receives deposits.
 - renders to the Auditor General monthly accounts of Civil Expenditure and Revenue.
 - prepares the general annual accounts.
 - is Member of the Council of Government, Permanent Member of the Committee of Contracts, and one of the Commissioners of Charity.
 - reports weekly the state of the chest.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Oct. 1, 1852
..	April 27, 1853
..	March 15, 1855
..	May 1, 1852
..	June 1, 1865
..	Sept. 1, 1865
..	Feb. 1, 1868
..	Dec. 1, 1853
..	Jan. 1, 1862
..	July 18, 1850
—	—	—					

REMARKS—continued.

B Served in the Treasury from May 7 to September 30, 1852.

C The keys of the strong vault are held by the Receiver General, the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, and the Director of the Public Registry.

D Served as Extra Clerk in the Quarantine Department, from January 1, 1845 to April 26, 1853 at £ 30 per annum.

E Served in the Office of the Comptroller of Civil Supplies from October 7, 1851, to April 30, 1852.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 2.	Revenue.						
A. Receiver General's Office.							
Receiver General . .	<i>the Hon.</i> Sciortino, Adolfo A B C	June 7, 1880	The Crown	400	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Deputy Receiver General for Gozo, also Deputy Comptroller of the Charitable Institutions, and Deputy Commissary of the Monte di Pietà	Borg, Giuseppe, LL.D. . . D	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	250	0	0	
First class Clerk. . .	Balbi, Raffaele, LL.D. . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
First class Clerk . . .	Montanaro, Guglielmo . . . E	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Casolani, Giuseppe	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Francica, Antonio	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Caruana Dingli, Raffaele . .	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	90	0	0	
Office Messenger and Money Teller No. 1	Scalpello, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Office Messenger and Money Teller No. 2	Borg, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	36	0	0	
Money Porter	Gatt, Luigi	June 1, 1880	The Governor	36	0	0	
Two Summoning Messengers (one of them at Gozo) at	£ 30 each . . .		The Governor	60	0	0	
Two Country Messengers at	£ 24 each . . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	48	0	0
General Messenger and Money Porter for service between Malta and Gozo			The Governor	40	0	0	
Collector of daily rents of the Valletta Market Stalls, at	3s. per diem, say		The Governor	55	0	0	
Total ..				1,705	0	0	

REMARKS.

A The Receiver General has the collection of all Crown rents and fees on licences issued, by Government Notice of 1 December 1837, and of water supplied from the Aqueducts. receives and pays all public moneys on account of the Civil Government. receives deposits. renders to the Auditor General monthly accounts of Civil Expenditure and Revenue. prepares the general annual accounts. is Member of the Council of Government, Permanent Member of the Committee of Contracts, and one of the Commissioners of Charity. reports weekly the state of the chest.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Oct. 1, 1852
..	April 27, 1853
..	March 15, 1855
..	May 1, 1852
..	June 1, 1865
..	Sept. 1, 1865
..	Feb. 1, 1868
..	Dec. 1, 1853
..	Jan. 1, 1862
..	July 18, 1850
—	—	—					

REMARKS—continued.

- B Served in the Treasury from May 7 to September 30, 1852.
- C The keys of the strong vault are held by the Receiver General, the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, and the Director of the Public Registry.
- D Served as Extra Clerk in the Quarantine Department, from January 1, 1845 to April 26, 1853 at £ 30 per annum.
- E Served in the Office of the Comptroller of Civil Supplies from October 7, 1851, to April 30, 1852.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
				£	s.	d.		
Head 2. Revenue.								
B. Customs.								
A OFFICE.								
Collector	Inglott, the Hon. Ferdinando V., C.M.G.	Feb. 12, 1870	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.	
First class Clerk . . .	Musci, Francesco	Jan. 23, 1882	The Governor	220	0	0		
Second class Clerk . .	Bonavia, Calcedonio	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0		
Second class Clerk . .	Spiteri, Pietro Paolo	Nov. 5, 1883	The Governor	130	0	0		
Third class Clerk . . .	Vella, Tommaso	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0		
Third class Clerk . . .	Farrugia, Emeterio	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0		
Third class Clerk . . .	Curmi, Giovanni	Nov. 5, 1883	The Governor	90	0	0		
Probationary Clerk . .	Camilleri, Emmanuele	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	70	0	0		
Supernumerary Clerk .	Metrovich Nani, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	60	0	0		
Messenger No. 1 . . .	Labadiè, Luigi	June 24, 1880	The Governor	36	0	0		
Messenger No. 2 . . .	Zarb, Carmelo	June 24, 1880	The Governor	30	0	0		
WAREHOUSING BRANCH.								
Head Storekeeper . . .	Bonello, Giuseppe	June 8, 1877	The Governor	150	0	0		
Assistant Storekeeper No. 1	Formosa, Ottone	June 8, 1877	The Governor	100	0	0		
Assistant Storekeeper No. 2	Dalmas, Enrico	June 1, 1883	The Governor	80	0	0		
Assistant Storekeeper No. 3	Vella, Porfirio	June 1, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0		
Assistant Storekeeper No. 4	Engerer, Alfredo	June 1, 1883	The Governor	65	0	0		
Assistant Storekeeper No. 5	Wettinger, C. A.	June 1, 1883	The Governor	50	0	0		
Six Overseers of Deliveries	ies, one at £ 65, one at £ 60, four at £ 55 . .		The Governor	345	0	0		
Five Guardians of Stores,	one at £ 45, one at & 40, three at £ 35		The Governor	190	0	0		
GAUGING BRANCH.								
Chief Gauger	Mompalao, Gio. Battista . . .	Feb. 1, 1863	The Governor	110	0	0		
Assistant Gauger No. 1	Agius, Gualtiero	Jan. 1, 1883	The Governor	80	0	0		
Assistant Gauger No. 2	Lapira, Ugo	Jan. 1, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0		
WEIGHING AND MEASURING BRANCH.								
Superintendent of Public Weighers	Borg, Guglielmo	Feb. 1, 1871	The Governor	30	0	0		
Superintendent of Public Measurers	Borg, Guglielmo	June 3, 1875	The Governor	15	0	0		
Hire of Extra Overseers of Deliveries . . . . .		.. ..	.. ..	681	0	0
Total ..				3,527	0	0		

REMARKS.

- A Duties of Imports and Tonnage Dues are levied in this Department. Seizures of contraband goods &c., are included in the duties of the Marine and Interior Police, but the sale of seizures is conducted by the Customs.
- B The Collector of Customs { is *ex officio* Member of the Council of Government, and Member of the Executive Council.
is a Permanent Member of the Committee of Contracts.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	June 16, 1855
..	April 7, 1857
..	Sept. 15, 1860
..	June 1, 1865
..	May 3, 1866
..	Jan. 1, 1867
..	Oct. 1, 1869
..	May 1, 1877
..	July 24, 1879
..	Quarters.	..	..	..	April 1, 1874
..	Quarters.	..	..	..	Sept. 22, 1875
..	Quarters.	..	..	..	Jan. 1, 1850
..	Quarters.	..	..	..	March 11, 1852
..	Feb. 1, 1871
..	May 17, 1880
..	July 26, 1879
..	June 1, 1883
..	March 4, 1847
..	Feb. 2, 1877
..	April 26, 1882
..	£ 15 per annum as Superintendent of Public Measurers	..	Receives also a remuneration from the Weighers and Measurers attached to the Custom House, out of their earnings	Nov. 1, 1858
..	£ 30 per annum as Superintendent of Public Weighers	..		
—	—	—					

REMARKS.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 2. Revenue.							
C. Ports.							
OFFICE.							
Superintendent of the Ports	Carr, the Hon. Capt. George Lyon, R.N.	Jan. 10, 1881	The Governor	300	0	0	
First class Clerk and Assistant Superintendent	Mamo, Federico	June 1, 1880	The Governor	250	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Trapani, Eduardo	Jan. 23, 1882	The Governor	145	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . .	Galea, Frederick R.	Nov. 5, 1883	The Governor	90	0	0	
Messenger No. 1. . .	Cilia, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1859	The Governor	36	0	0	
Messenger No. 2. . .	D Cicalò, Lorenzo	March 1, 1878	The Governor	30	0	0	
SPECIAL SERVICE.							
Keeper of the Powder Magazine	Hall, Paolo	April 1, 1881	The Governor	80	0	0	
Pilot of the Palace Tower	Calamatta, Giuseppe	June 1, 1863	The Governor	60	0	0	
Keeper of the Lazaretto Buildings	Spiteri, Gio. Batta	Jan. 2, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0	
Labourer and Guardian at the Lazaretto . . . . .		.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Head Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse	Apap, Michelangelo.	Dec. 1, 1876	The Governor	36	0	0	
2nd class Assist. Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	20	0	0	
Head Keeper of the Delimara Lighthouse	Grèch, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1882	The Governor	36	0	0	
2nd class Assist. Keeper of the Delimara Lighthouse	Grech, Alfonso	Jan. 1, 1882	The Governor	20	0	0	
Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Grech, Emmanuele	Jan. 1, 1882	The Governor	50	0	0	
1st class Assist. Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Pace, Luigi.	Feb. 1, 1883	The Governor	30	0	0	
2nd class Assist. Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Binet, Vincenzo	July 15, 1882	The Governor	22	0	0	
2nd class Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower at Fort Ricasoli	Camenzuli, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1883	The Governor	25	0	0	
2nd class Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower near Tigné	Cauchi, Carmelo	July 15, 1882	The Governor	25	0	0	
Twenty six Boatmen,	four at £ 36, and twenty two at £ 30 ..	..	The Governor	804	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,149	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

- A The Superintendent { is *ex officio* Member of the Council.
" Member of the Board of Health.
is appointed Shipping Master under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854.
- B Two thirds of the Fees under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854.
- C One third of the Fees under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
123	10	8	.. ..	Pension of £ 450 per annum as Captain of the Royal Navy on the retired list	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 10, 1881
61	15	4	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	March 8, 1852
..	Nov. 1, 1863
..	Dec. 22, 1873
..	£ 12 per annum for hoisting and dropping the Time Ball and winding up the Office Chronometer	.. ..	.. ..	June 1, 1851
..	May 1, 1872
..	April 1, 1881
..	June 1, 1863
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 2, 1883
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	March 24, 1859
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1871
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 1, 1882
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1876
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	May 5, 1877
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	March 21, 1882
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1876
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1880
185	6	0					

Remarks—continued.

D Served as A.B. in Her Majesty's Navy, from January 10, 1846, to June 8, 1850.

E Whereof £ 20 provisional, for services in connection with the Quarantine Regulations respecting cattle.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 2.	Revenue.		Brought forward	2,149	0	0	
C. Ports (continued).							
MARINE POLICE.							
Adjutant	Vella, Francesco	Oct. 16, 1877	The Governor	150	0	0	
Inspectors							
No. 1.	Gerada, Giuseppe	Oct. 16, 1877	The Governor	120	0	0	
No. 2.	Staines, Stephen	Oct. 16, 1877	The Governor	110	0	0	
Sub-Inspectors							
No. 1.	Inglott, Giovanni Felice	Oct. 16, 1877	The Governor	75	0	0	
No. 2.	Spiteri, Fortunato	Oct. 16, 1877	The Governor	65	0	0	
No. 3.	Doublet, Giuseppe Alfonso	Oct. 16, 1877	The Governor	60	0	0	
No. 4.	Rossignaud, Luigi	May 16, 1878	The Governor	55	0	0	
No. 5.	Stivala, Salvatore	Oct. 21, 1882	The Governor	55	0	0	
No. 6.	Bonnici, Saverio	Oct. 21, 1882	The Governor	55	0	0	
8 Sergeants at £ 45 . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	360	0	0	
20 First class Constables at £ 38 . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	760	0	0	
77 Second class Constables at £ 32 . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	2,464	0	0	
Searcher	Inglott, Giuseppe	Dec. 1, 1867	The Governor	90	0	0	
Assistant Searcher	Diedo, Giovanni	Dec. 1, 1871	The Governor	60	0	0	
Total ..				6,628	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	June 1, 1852
..	July 1, 1841
..	Jan. 1, 1871
..	Dec. 1, 1871
..	Sept. 21, 1872
..	March 17, 1874
..	June 19, 1877
..	May 16, 1878
..	Aug. 16, 1860
..	April 1, 1837
..	May 16, 1838
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 2. Revenue.							
D. Post Office.							
Superintendent A	Duke, Roger	Nov. 1, 1880	The Crown	..	..	.
Clerk	Farrugia, Filippo B	Jan. 1, 1881	The Governor	75	0	0	
Clerk	Camilleri, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1881	The Governor	50	0	0	
Clerk	Izzo, Gaetano C	Jan. 1, 1881	The Governor	25	0	0	
Messenger	Cauchi, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1881	The Governor	9	0	0	
One Sorter £ 15, and two	Letter Carriers, not to exceed	£ 9 each . . . .	.. ..	33	0	0	
Total ..				192	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

- A *i.e. ex officio* under his appointment of Imperial Postmaster.
- B Mr. F. Farrugia acted as Superintendent during Mr. Duke's absence from the Island.
- C Served in the Post Office at Cyprus, from August 8, 1878, to March 6, 1883.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Quarters	£ 500 per annum Salary as Imperial Postmaster, and a per centage on stamps and postal and money orders, say £ 100	From Feb. 20 to March 31 From Sept. 8 to Nov. 2	.. ..	July 21, 1880
..	£ 200 per annum after 30 years' service and as 1st Clerk in the Malta General Post Office, being the maximum rate scale from £ 140 to 180 by £ 5 yearly increment	.. ..	.. ..	April 1, 1849
..	£ 130 per annum as 2nd class Clerk in the Malta General Post Office, being on scale from £ 100 to £ 130 by £ 5 yearly increment	.. ..	.. ..	May 3, 1867
..	£ 120 per annum as Clerk in the Malta General Post Office, being on scale from £ 100 to £ 130 by £ 5 yearly increment	.. ..	.. ..	July 13, 1873
..	£ 45 per annum as Messenger in the Malta General Post Office	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1874
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 3. Legislative.							
A. Council of Government.							
Clerk to the Council	Vella, Francesco	Nov. 27, 1871	The Crown	50	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Assistant Clerk	De Petri, Emilio	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Stenographer	Bellanti, Paul Francis	Dec. 1, 1876	The Governor	100	0	0	
Messenger	Debono, Salvatore	May 1, 1878	The Governor	10	0	0	
Total..				200	0	0	

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	
£	s.	d.						
..	£ 350 as Assistant Secretary	..	..	Dec. 1, 1851
..	£ 220 as First class Clerk	..	£ 24 as Regulator of the clocks of the Palace, St. John's Church, and the University	Dec, 1, 1857
..	£ 80 as Fourth class Clerk	..	..	Feb. 12, 1870
..	£ 40 as Messenger in the Chief Secretary's Office	..	£ 10 for attendance on the Mails	Jan. 5, 1846
—	—	—						

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 4. Judicial.							
A. Public Registry.							
VALL ETTA.							
Director of Public Registry Office and Keeper of Government Archives	Camilleri, Francesco Saverio, A Notary	June 7, 1880	The Governor	190 B	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Second class Clerk . .	Gera, Giuseppe, Notary . . C	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Curmi Vella, Giuliano, LL.D.	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Briffa, Antonio Carmelo, Notary, LL.D.	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Messenger No. 1. . .	Manzoni, Carmelo	May 16, 1881	The Governor	30	0	0	
Messenger No. 2. . .	Muscat, Vincenzo	March 1, 1883	The Governor	20	0	0	
Hire of Copyists (expense to be recouped by fees received)				330	0	0	
Total ..				1,005	0	0	

REMARKS.

- A The Director of Public Registry is entrusted with one of the keys of the Treasury Strong Vault. The Archives of the Order of St. John are deposited in the Office of the Director of Public Registry.
- B Whereof £ 40 personal to present occupant.
- C Assistant Director.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Sept. 23, 1857
..	Sept. 3, 1853
..	July 15, 1852
..	Oct. 1, 1861
..	April 25, 1875
..	Sept. 8, 1881
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 4.	Judicial (continued).						
B. Superior Courts.	A						
Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	His Honour Sir Adrian Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D.	Nov. 2, 1880	The Crown	650 ^B	0	0	
Judge	Naudi, Sir Salvatore, Knight, LL.D.	July 1, 1859	The Crown	500	0	0	
Judge	Xuereb, Lorenzo, LL.D. . .	April 1, 1867	The Crown	500	0	0	
Judge	Vella, Paolo, LL.D. . . .	Dec. 1, 1868	The Crown	500	0	0	
Judge	Pullicino, Filippo, LL.D. .	Jan. 4, 1873	The Crown	500	0	0	
Judge	Gasah, Giuseppe, LL.D. . .	June 22, 1876	The Crown	500	0	0	
Registrar	Xuereb, Giovanni	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	300	0	0	
First class Clerk . . .	De Domenico, Ottone, <i>Notary</i>	June 1, 1880	The Governor	230	0	0	
First class Clerk . . .	La Rosa, Michele, <i>Notary</i> .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Sciortino, Francesco, LL.D.	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Muscat, Ruggiero	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Alessi, Bernardo	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk . .	Galea, Emmanuele	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Mompalao De Piro, Pietro .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Mifsud, Riccardo	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Calleja, Carmelo	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . . .	Manara, Tommaso	June 1, 1880	The Governor	80	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . . .	Mifsud, Pietro, <i>Notary</i> . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	80	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . . .	De Piro, Loreto	June 1, 1880	The Governor	76	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . . .	Curmi, Costantino	June 1, 1880	The Governor	76	0	0	
Probationary Clerk . .	Rizzo, Vincenzo	June 1, 1880	The Governor	74	0	0	
Supernumerary Clerk .	Bonello, Raffaele	March 1, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,241	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

A H. M. Court of Appeal takes cognizance of { 1st Hall — cases from Commercial Court.
2nd Hall — „ Civil Court, and cases from Courts of Magistrates. }

H. M. Civil Court ... { 1st Hall — contentious jurisdiction.
2nd Hall — voluntary jurisdiction. }

H. M. Commercial Court takes cognizance of commercial cases.

H. M. Criminal Court decides criminal cases by indictment.

The President and the Judges are *ex officio* Visitors of the Corradino Prison (*Vide* Ordinance No. I of 1849).

The Judges are assigned to the several Courts by the Governor — *vide* Art. 10 of *Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure* promulgated May 1, 1855.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	
£	s.	d.						
..	Her Majesty's Commissioner and Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Malta	..	..	Jan. 1, 1854
..	July 1, 1859
..	Jan. 1, 1857
..	Aug. 1, 1839
..	From June 20 to July 21	..	Jan. 4, 1873
..	June 22, 1877
..	Oct. 2, 1854
..	May 12, 1856
..	Sept. 6, 1858
..	Sept. 1, 1860
..	Jan. 11, 1865
..	Dec. 1, 1856
..	Dec. 1, 1860
..	June 1, 1865
..	July 10, 1866
..	June 16, 1867
..	Nov. 11, 1869
..	Feb. 12, 1870
..	Aug. 1, 1872
..	Feb. 11, 1873
..	Oct. 4, 1875
..	Jan. 10, 1881
—	—	..						

Remarks—continued.

- B** Whereof £ 50 personal to present occupant.
- C** Deputy Registrar.
- D** Assistant Registrar.
- E** Served in the Government Printing Office, from 1 December 1855 to 31 March 1860, and in the Primary Schools as Assistant from 1 April 1860 to 15 June 1867, both services with remunerations varying from 6d. to 9d. per diem.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 4.	Judicial (continued).						
B. Superior Courts (continued).			Brought forward	5,241	0	0	
Copyist	Farrugia Satariano, Raffaele .	Jan. 1, 1844	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Zimelli, Ettore Giuseppe . .	Aug. 1, 1868	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Preziosi, Alfonso	Feb. 11, 1873	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Zammit, Carmelo	Dec. 1, 1871	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Xuereb, Benoit	Jan. 11, 1881	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Galea, Anthony	Jan. 11, 1881	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Cutajar, Giorgio	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Rapinet, William R.	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Curmi, Giorgio	Dec. 17, 1883	The Governor	..	..	..
Copyist	Cesareo, Eugenio	Dec. 17, 1883	The Governor	..	..	..
Writer at 2s. 6d. per working day	Camilleri, Vincenzo	March 1, 1883	The Governor	38	0	0	
Writer at 2s. 6d. per working day	Genovese, Paolo	March 1, 1883	The Governor	38	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts	Gera, Guglielmo, Notary . .	March 2, 1870	The Governor	80	0	0	
Interpreter to the Civil Courts	Busuttil, Giuseppe	Oct. 6, 1865	The Governor	70	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,467	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

A Copy-fees repaid to Copyists under the Head of Provisional and Temporary Salaries—*Vide* Tariff under Head A.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
758	8	4	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 1, 1844
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	March 8, 1852
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	April 1, 1867
			. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 7, 1868
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 11, 1881
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 11, 1881
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Sept. 16, 1881
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	April 22, 1881
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1881
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Jan. 26, 1882
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	March 1, 1883
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	March 1, 1883
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	March 2, 1870
			.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Receives Allowance for interpretations in H. M. Criminal Court.	Oct. 6, 1865
758	8	4					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 4. B. Superior	Judicial (continued). Courts (continued).		Brought forward	5,467	0	0	
Marshal.	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	100	0	0	
Marshal.	Borg, Paolo	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	100	0	0	
Marshal (also Guardian of the Courts)	Delia, Carlo	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	100	0	0	
Porter	Calleja, Giuseppe	March 10, 1873	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Vidal, Carmelo	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Mizzi, Carmelo	April 1, 1871	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Debono, Emmanuele	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Borg, Carmelo	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Spiteri, Michele	March 10, 1873	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger	Mizzi, Francesco	May 22, 1876	The Governor	35	0	0	
Messenger	Debono, Vincenzo	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	35	0	0	
Messenger	Aquilina, Vincenzo	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	35	0	0	
Messenger	Mizzi, Roberto	March 1, 1883	The Governor	35	0	0	
Messenger	Debono, Antonio	March 1, 1883	The Governor	35	0	0	
Messenger, Notarial Archives	Cilia, Filippo	May 15, 1883	The Governor	30	0	0	
Regulator of the clock .	Calleja, Saverio	Aug. 1, 1881	The Governor	5	0	0	
Total..				6,217	0	0	
REMARKS.							

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters		Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.		Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883		Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns		Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government			
£	s.	d.												
758	8	4												
..
..	Jan.	1,	1866
..	March	7,	1861
..	Oct.	11,	1851
..	Oct.	17,	1852
..	Feb.	1,	1858
..	June	16,	1867
..	June	16,	1867
..	Nov.	1,	1867
..	June	1,	1869
..	Dec.	1,	1874
..	Feb.	4,	1876
..	May	22,	1876
..	Nov.	15,	1880
..	May	15,	1883
..	Aug.	1,	1881
758	8	4												

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 4.	Judicial (continued).						
C. Crown Lawyers.							
Crown Advocate . . . A	Carbone, the Hon. Giuseppe, LL.D.	Nov. 2, 1880	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Legal Procurator and Clerk	Micallef, Achille, Notary . .	Dec. 1, 1881	The Governor	130	0	0	
Advocate for the Poor .	Frendo Azopardi, Pasquale, LL.D.	June 13, 1873	The Governor	100	0	0	
Assist. Crown Advocate and Advocate for the Poor in Gozo	Pace Forno, Michele, LL.D.	Aug. 1, 1873	The Governor	65 B	0	0	
Messenger to the Crown Advocate	Debono, Paolo	Feb. 21, 1873	The Governor	40	0	0	
Total				835	0	0	

REMARKS.

A The Crown Advocate { is the Legal Adviser of the Crown.
is *ex officio* Member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Government.

B Whereof £.25 personal.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Dec. 1, 1868
..	£ 10 for translation of Ordinances &c.	..	July 1, 1870
..	June 13, 1873
..	Aug. 1, 1873
..	June 13, 1850
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 4. Judicial (continued).							
D. Courts of Judicial Police, Malta.							
Magistrate	Mizzi, Francesco, LL.D. .	Dec. 1, 1868	The Governor	350 A	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Magistrate	Rapinet, Guglielmo, LL.D.	Jan. 9, 1872	The Governor	300	0	0	
Magistrate	Micallef, Giuseppe, LL D. .	June 22, 1876	The Governor	270	0	0	
First class Clerk . . . B	Pace, Tancredi, Notary . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
First class Clerk . . . C	Vassallo, Antero, Notary . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
Third class Clerk . . .	Leonardini, Rosario . . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	115	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . . .	Iliff, Richard	Nov. 4, 1881	The Governor	90	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . . .	Vella, Paolo V.	Nov. 5, 1883	The Governor	75	0	0	
Marshal	Piccinino, Amabile	May 22, 1876	The Governor	55	0	0	
Porter No. 1	Farrugia, Giuseppe	Aug. 8, 1865	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter No. 2	Falzon, Vincenzo	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter No. 3	Trapani, Aniello	Feb. 1, 1876	The Governor	35	0	0	
Total ..				1,810	0	0	

REMARKS.

A Whereof £ 50 for duties as Inspector of the Corradino Prison.

N.B. — The Magistrates of Judicial Police for Malta enter the service at a salary of £ 200 per annum, with an annual increment of £ 10 up to £ 300.

B Registrar Civil Branch, who being the Senior Registrar of the Courts of Judicial Police, is the accountant for the expenditure of the same. The Registrar of the Criminal Branch, is *ex officio* accountant only for Receipts in connection with that Branch.

C Registrar Criminal Branch.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Oct. 31, 1843
..	£ 120 per annum as Professor of Law and Political Economy in the University	..	Jan. 9, 1872
..	June 22, 1876
..	Sept. 14, 1854
..	Aug. 23, 1858
..	April 1, 1867
..	Nov. 1, 1869
..	Dec, 19, 1876
..	Nov. 1, 1863
..	Aug. 1, 1856
..	June 1, 1869
..	April 1, 1867
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
				£	s.	d.		
Head 4. Judicial (continued).								
E. Syndicates.								
A								
1st and 2nd Districts.								
Notabile, Rabato, and Dingli; Zebbug and Siggieui.								
Syndic	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. .	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.	
Registrar 1st District .	Galea, Pietro Paolo, L.P. .	April 1, 1871	The Governor	40 B	0	0		
Registrar 2nd District .	Naudi, Francesco, Notary .	July 27, 1855	The Governor	40 B	0	0		
3rd and 4th Districts.								
Birchircara, Lia, Attard, and Balzan, Nazaro, Musta, Gargur and Melleha								
Syndic	Darmanin, Gaetano, LL.D. .	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0		
Registrar 3rd District .	Zammit, Giuseppe, Notary .	June 5, 1874	The Governor	40 B	0	0		
Registrar 4th District .	Falzon, Luigi	Dec. 20, 1867	The Governor	40 B	0	0		
5th and 7th Districts.								
Curmi, Luca, Tarxien, and Paula, Zeitun, Zabbar, Axiack, and Gudia								
Syndic	Curmy, Paolo, LL.D. . . .	Nov. 2, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0		
Registrar 5th District .	Psaila, Epifanio	May 22, 1878	The Governor	40 B	0	0		
Registrar 7th District .	Montanaro, Antonio, Notary	July 27, 1855	The Governor	40 B	0	0		
6th District.								
Zurricco, Safi, Chircop, Crendi, and Micabiba								
Syndic	Carbone, Rocco, LL.D. . .	Dec. 26, 1876	The Governor	220	0	0		
Registrar	Zammit, Michelangelo, Notary	July 1, 1864	The Governor	40 B	0	0		
Total ..				1,160	0	0		

REMARKS.

- A The Syndics of the Country Districts enter the service at a salary of £ 190 per annum, with an annual increment of £ 10 up to £ 250.
- B Prior to 1 January 1856 the Registrars did not account for their fees; but from that date up to 31 December 1858 their fees were paid into the Treasury, the Registrars drawing a fixed salary at the rate of £ 25 each,—increased to £ 35 from 1 January 1859, and to £ 40 from 1 February 1876—and they have further the balance that may remain after having paid their contingent expenses of stationery &c., as well as their fixed salaries, which has to be distributed in equal portions amongst them.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	April 22, 1875
35	0	0	..	..	..	..	April 1, 1871
35	0	0	.	..	..	..	July 1, 1859
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sept. 3, 1869
35	0	0	..	..	..	..	June 5, 1874
35	0	0	..	..	..	..	Dec. 20, 1867
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sept. 20, 1865
35	0	0	..	..	..	..	May 22, 1878
35	0	0	..	..	.	..	July 27, 1855
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Dec. 26, 1866
35	0	0	..	..	..	..	July 1, 1864
245	0	0					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 4.	Judicial (continued).						
F. Court	of Gozo.						
Magistrate	Xnereb, Giuseppe, LL.D. .	April 1, 1867	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Magistrate	Cremona, Paolo, LL.D. . .	Aug. 1, 1873	The Governor	250	0	0	
Magistrate	Micallef, Vincenzo Paolo, LL.D.	Aug. 12, 1873	The Governor	250	0	0	
Registrar	Tabone, Vincenzo, LL.D. .	Oct. 10, 1878	The Governor	120	0	0	
First class Clerk . . .	Mallia, Roberto	July 3, 1846	The Governor	220	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . .	Bonello, Giorgio	June 1, 1880	The Governor	90	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . .	Tabone, Alessandro	June 1, 1880	The Governor	80	0	0	
Fourth class Clerk . .	Cutajar, Francesco , . . .	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	64	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial acts	Refalo, Vincenzo, <i>Notary</i> .	May 7, 1883	The Governor	35	0	0	
Porter No. 1	Cremona, Francesco	June 14, 1876	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter No. 2	Cauchi, Francesco	July 19, 1883	The Governor	30	0	0	
Porter No. 3	Mercieca, Giorgio	July 19, 1883	The Governor	25	0	0	
Guardian	Camilleri, Paolo	July 19, 1883	The Governor	20	0	0	
Total ..				1,474	0	0	

REMARKS.

N.B.—The Magistrates of the Court of Gozo enter the service at a salary of £ 190 per annum, with an annual increase of £ 10 up to £ 250.

A Fees received as Archivist of the Court of Gozo.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	June 1, 1842
..	Jan. 1, 1863
..	Aug. 12, 1873
..	Director of Public Registry Office at Gozo <i>ex officio</i>	..	Oct. 10, 1878
2	18	0	..	..	Assistant Director of Public Registry Office at Gozo <i>ex officio</i>	..	June 19, 1837
..	Clerk of Public Registry Office at Gozo <i>ex officio</i>	..	June 20, 1871
..	Clerk of Public Registry Office at Gozo <i>ex officio</i>	..	June 20, 1871
..	Clerk of Public Registry Office at Gozo <i>ex officio</i>	..	Sept. 16, 1875
..	May 7, 1883
..	Oct. 1, 1839
..	Feb. 19, 1874
..	June 14, 1876
..	July 19, 1883
2	18	0					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
				£	s.	d.		
Head 5. Police.								
A. Police Department.								
Superintendent . . .	Sceberras, Colonel Attilio . .	March 15, 1880	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.	
Assistant Superintendent	Caruana, Melitone R. . . .	April 5, 1880	The Governor	300 A	0	0		
OFFICE.								
First class Clerk . . .	Cousin, Giorgio, M.D. . . .	June 1, 1880	The Governor	250	0	0		
First class Clerk . . .	Barbar, Edward	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0		
Second class Clerk . .	Micallef, Riccardo	Dec. 1, 1881	The Governor	145	0	0		
Third class Clerk . . .	Manara, Riccardo, <i>Notary</i> . .	Oct. 14, 1882	The Governor	90	0	0		
Probationary Clerk . .	Casolani, Michael Lewis . . .	Oct. 14, 1882	The Governor	70	0	0		
Messenger	Debono, Carmelo	May 16, 1881	The Governor	36	0	0		
INTERIOR POLICE BRANCH.								
Inspectors								
No. 1	Calleja, Antonio	Oct. 17, 1874	The Governor	120	0	0		
No. 2	Camilleri, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	110	0	0		
No. 3	Cauchi, Felice	Match 20, 1880	The Governor	100	0	0		
No. 4	Scalpello, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	100	0	0		
No. 5	Cachia, Gio. Maria	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	80	0	0		
Sub-Inspectors								
No. 1	Mifsud, Gioacchino	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0		
No. 2	Fenech, Lorenzo	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0		
No. 3	Depares, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0		
No. 4	Gabaretta, Salvatore	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0		
No. 5	Schembri, Federico	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0		
No. 6	Cassar, Salvatore	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0		
No. 7	Muscat, Michele	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0		
No. 8	Trevisan, Gio. Andrea	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0		
Carried forward				2,641	0	0		

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

A Whereof £ 50 personal to present occupant.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Pension of £ 365 per annum as Colonel in the Army on the retired list	..	..	March 15, 1880
..	Aug. 1, 1851
..	Feb. 16, 1851
..	May 20, 1857
..	£ 30 per annum for duties in the Sanitary Office.	..	..	Nov. 20, 1863
..	July 16, 1869
..	Aug. 26, 1878
..	June 1, 1868
..	Aug. 1, 1845
..	May 1, 1860
..	Jan. 1, 1854
..	Aug. 21, 1865
..	April 1, 1860
..	Oct. 12, 1842
..	May 22, 1868
..	Jan. 10, 1865
..	March 4, 1869
..	June 1, 1872
..	Dec. 22, 1863
..	Aug. 15, 1877
..	Dec. 1, 1865
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 5.	Police (continued).		Brought forward	2,641	0	0	
A. Police	(continued).						
INTERIOR POLICE	BRANCH (continued).						
6 Sergeants Majors at	£ 45 . . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	270	0	0	
14 Sergeants at	£ 40 .. ..	.. ..	The Governor	560	0	0	
30 First class Constables at	£ 35 . . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	1,750	0	0	
155 Second class Constables at	£ 30 . . . . .	. .	The Governor	4,650	0	0	
101 Probational Constables at	£ 27 . . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	2,727	0	0	
Overseer of places of public convenience	Briffa, Carmelo	Aug. 12, 1878	The Governor	40	0	0	
Overseer of the Fortifications at Notabile	Sapiano, Paolo	March 1, 1870	The Governor	1	5	3	
VALLETTA PRISON.							
Keeper	Paris, Giuseppe	Feb. 15, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0	
Assistant Keeper. . .	Schembri, Lorenzo	Feb. 15, 1883	The Governor	36	0	0	
GOZO PRISON.							
Keeper	Caldarone, Enrico	May 4, 1872	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	12,765	5	3	

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1868 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1868	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Sept. 1, 1850
..	March 1, 1870
..	Quarters	..	..	..	Nov. 1, 1880
..	June 1, 1874
..	£ 10 for clerical duties in the Police Office at Goso	May 4, 1878

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 5. Police (continued).							
A. Police (continued).			Brought forward	12,765	5	3	
MEDICAL POLICE BRANCH.							
Public Dispensaries and Medical Police. A							
Chief Police Physician and Inspector of Dispensaries and Public Cemeteries	Ghio, Antonio, M.D. . . . B	March 18, 1863	The Governor	240 B	0	0	
MALTA. Valletta.							
Police Physician . . .	Grillet, Paolo, M.D. . . .	Jan. 1, 1859	The Governor	80	0	0	
Ditto and Apothecary	Montanaro, Giuseppe Carm., M.D.	March 3, 1857	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Bugeja, Salvatore	May 16, 1881	The Governor	30	0	0	
Floriana.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Vassallo, Francesco, M.D. .	Dec. 1, 1852	The Governor	50	0	0	
San Giuseppe and Samra							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Carbone, Ruggiero, M.D. .	June 1, 1864	The Governor	40	0	0	
Pietà and Misida.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Chetcuti, Giuseppe, M.D. .	April 15, 1875	The Governor	40	0	0	
Sliema, and St. Julians.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Sammuto, Paolo, M.D. . .	Nov. 1, 1864	The Governor	40	0	0	
Cospicua.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Camenzuli, Baldassare, M.D.	Dec. 1, 1880	The Governor	50	0	0	
Senglea.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Sammuto, Innocenzio, M.D. .	Dec. 1, 1859	The Governor	50	0	0	
Vittoriosa.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Bonello, Paolo, M.D. . . .	Aug. 1, 1881	The Governor	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	13,475	5	3	

REMARKS.

- A** The duties of the Police Physicians and Dispensers are :
 To afford medical assistance to the poor in case of accidents, or in their houses on requisition by Syndic, or Priest, or Police ;
 To vaccinate all poor children in their respective Districts ;
 To report births, and deaths, cases of vaccination &c. periodically, to the Chief Police Physician and Inspector of Dispensaries.
- B** Whereof £ 40 additional to fixed salary after 30 years' service, three of which as Chief Police Physician.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	£ 60 as Chief Sanitary Officer	..	..	July 1, 1839
..	£ 40 as Assistant Sanitary Officer for Malta	..	..	Dec. 1, 1851
..	£ 10 as Sanitary Officer for Valletta	..	..	March 3, 1857
..	March 1, 1873
..	Dec. 1, 1852
..	£ 40 per annum for Medical attendance at the Corradino Prison £ 10 as Sanitary Officer for Hamrun	..	..	June 1, 1864
..	Oct. 17, 1873
..	£ 16 for house-rent	.	..	..	Nov. 1, 1864
..	June 18, 1868
..	£ 10 as Sanitary Officer for Sanglea	..	..	Dec. 1, 1852
..	Nov. 7, 1874
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 5.	Police (continued).		Brought forward	13,475	5	3	
A. Police	(continued).						
Public Dispensaries	and Medical Police (continued).						
1st District— Notabile, Rabato, and Dingli.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	40	0	0	
2nd District— Zebbug.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Cannataci, Emmauele, M.D.	Nov. 1, 1877	The Governor	30	0	0	
Siggiewi.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	(Vacant). A	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
3rd District— Birchircara.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Vella, Filippo, M.D. . . .	Aug. 1, 1873	The Governor	30	0	0	
Lia, Attard, and Balzan.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Zammit, Andrea, M.D. . . .	Sept. 16, 1877	The Governor	30	0	0	
4th District— Naxaro and Gargur.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Zammit, Ignazio, M.D. . . .	July 12, 1871	The Governor	36	0	0	
Musta.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	(Vacant),	.. ..	The Governor	36	0	0	
Melleha.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Semini, Antonio, M.D. . . .	June 20, 1879	The Governor	72	0	0	
5th District— Curmi.							
Dispenser and Police Physician	Naudi, Salvatore, M.D. . . .	Aug. 26, 1871	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	13,809	5	3	

REMARKS.

A Duties discharged by the Police Physician for casual Zebbug, receiving half the salary attached to the vacant situation.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..
..	Sept. 16, 1877
..
..	£ 10 as Sanitary Officer for the 3rd District	..	Receives a temporary pension of £ 80 as late Superintendent of the Corradino Prison	Dec, 1, 1859
..	Sept. 16, 1877
..	July 12, 1871
..
..	Dec. 11, 1875
..	£ 10 as Sanitary Officer for the 5th District	..	..	Aug. 26, 1871
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 5.	Police (continued).		Brought forward	13,809	5	3	
A. Police	(continued).						
Public Dispensaries	and Medical Police (continued).						
Tarxien and Paula. Dispenser and Police Physician	(Vacant). A	.. ..	The Governor	40	0	0	
Luca and Gudia. Dispenser and Police Physician	(Vacant). B	.. ..	The Governor	36	0	0	
6th District— Zurricco and Safi. Dispenser and Police Physician	Caruana, Vincenzo, M.D.	Dec. 1, 1859	The Governor	40	0	0	
Crendi, Micabiba, and Chircop. Dispenser and Police Physician	(Vacant). C	.. ..	The Governor	40	0	0	
7th District— Zeitun and Axiack. Dispenser and Police Physician	Caruana Dingli, Antonio, M.D.	Feb. 8, 1867	The Governor	30	0	0	
Zabbar. Dispenser and Police Physician	Inglot, Gio. Felice, M.D.	March 31, 1873	The Governor	30	0	0	
Gozo. Rabato, Garbo, Zebbug, and Sannat. Dispenser and Police Physician	Debono, Giuseppe, M.D.	Feb. 16, 1878	The Governor	50	0	0	
Nadur, Cala, and Ghainzielem. Dispenser and Police Physician	Vassallo, Giuseppe, M.D.	Nov. 1, 1883	The Governor	50	0	0	
Caccia, and Xeuchia. Dispenser and Police Physician	(Vacant). D	. . .	The Governor	50	0	0	
Total ..				14,175	5	3	

REMARKS.

- A Duties discharged by the Police Physician for Zeitun, receiving half the salary attached to the vacant situation.
- B Duties discharged by the Police Physician for Curmi, receiving half the salary attached to the vacant situation.
- C Duties discharged by the Police Physician for Zurricco and Safi, receiving half the salary of the vacant situation.
- D Duties performed by the Police Physician for Rabato, receiving half the salary attached to the vacant situation.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..
..
..	£ 10 as Sanitary Officer for the 6th District	..	Dec. 18, 1848
..
..	£ 10 as Sanitary Officer for the 7th District	..	Oct. 10, 1852
..	March 31, 1873
..	Jan. 8, 1872
..	Nov. 1, 1883
..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 5. Police (continued).							
B. Sanitary Office.							
Chief Sanitary Officer .	Ghio, Antonio, M.D.	July 1, 1875	The Governor	60	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Assist. Sanitary Officer for Malta	Grillet, Paolo, M.D.	July 1, 1875	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assist. Sanitary Officer for Gozo	Mercieca, Bartolomeo, M.D.	July 1, 1881	The Governor	10	0	0	
Sanitary Officer, Valletta	Montanaro, Giuseppe Carmelo, M.D.	July 1, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Do. Cospicua	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	10	0	0
Do. Vittariosa	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	10	0	0
Do. Senglea	Sammut, Innocenzio, M.D. .	July 1, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Do. Hamrun	Carbone, Ruggiero, M.D. .	July 1, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Do. 1st District	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	10	0	0
Do. 2nd District	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	10	0	0
Do. 3rd District	Vella, Filippo, M.D.	July 1, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Do. 4th District	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	10	0	0
Do. 5th District	Naudi, Salvatore, M.D. . .	July 1, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Do. 6th District	Caruana, Vincenzo, M.D. .	July 1, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Do. 7th District	Caruana Dingli, Antonio, M.D.	July 1, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector . .	Agius, P. Paolo, M.D. . .	July 1, 1875	The Governor	100	0	0	
Chemist	Micallef, Vincenzo, M.D. .	July 1, 1875	The Governor	40	0	0	
Analitical Chemist . .	Caruana Scicluna, Giuseppe, M.D.	Feb. 1, 1880	The Governor	100	0	0	
Advising Engineer . .	Schinas, Giorgio C., M.D. .	July 1, 1875	The Governor	40	0	0	
Supernumerary Assistant Engineer	Busuttil, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1881	The Governor	70	0	0	
Four Sanitary Overseers,	one at £ 55, one at £ 50, and two at £ 45 ..	.. ..	The Governor	195	0	0
Extra Sanitary Overseer	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	45	0	0
Clerk	Micallef, Riccardo	Oct. 1, 1875	The Governor	30	0	0	
Messenger at 1s. 6d. per diem	Magri Grech, Giovanni . .	March 1, 1883	The Governor	22	0	0	
Total				872	0	0	

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	£ 240 as Chief Police Physician	..	..	July 1, 1839
..	£ 80 as Police Physician	..	..	Dec. 1, 1851
..	£ 90 as Visiting Physician of Gozo Hospital and Ospizio	..	..	June 1, 1872
..	£ 40 as Police Physician and Apothecary	..	..	March 3, 1857
..
..
..	£ 50 as Dispenser and Police Physician	..	..	Dec. 1, 1852
..	£ 60 as Dispenser and Police Physician, and Medical attendant at Corradino Prison	..	..	June 1, 1864
..
..
..	£ 30 as Dispenser and Police Physician	..	£ 80 as a temporary pension as late Superintendent of the Corradino Prison	Dec. 1, 1859
..
..	£ 30 as Dispenser and Police Physician	..	..	Aug. 26, 1871
..	£ 40 as Dispenser and Police Physician	..	..	Dec. 18, 1848
..	£ 30 as Dispenser and Police Physician	..	..	Oct. 10, 1852
..	Oct. 11, 1867
..	£ 160 as Professor of Chemistry	..	..	July 1, 1859
..	Feb. 1, 1881
..	£ 170 as Professor of Mathematics and Physics	..	..	Nov. 2, 1870
..	Sept. 8, 1881
..	£ 145 as Second class Clerk	..	..	Nov. 20, 1863
..	March 1, 1883
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 6. Prisons.							
A. Corradino Prison.							
Superintendent . . .	Meason, Major M.G. Laing .	Dec. 1, 1871	The Governor	230	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Clerk	Vassallo, Paolo	Dec. 18, 1882	The Governor	80	0	0	
School-master and Chaplain	Borg, Rev. Pietro Paolo, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1849	The Governor	60 A	0	0	
Chief Warder	Zammit, Vincenzo	Dec. 1, 1867	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Chief Warder and Storekeeper	Borg, Salvatore	Dec. 1, 1867	The Governor	49 B	0	0	
Warder and Weaver .	Farrugia, Alfredo	Oct. 1, 1882	The Governor	35	0	0	
Warder and Carpenter .	Manchè, Giuseppe	June 1, 1860	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
Warder and Tailor . .	Mifsud, Carmelo	April 1, 1872	The Governor	35	0	0	
Warder and Gate keeper	Zammit, Francesco	June 16, 1879	The Governor	35	0	0	
Warder and Cook . .	Grima, Salvatore	April 1, 1872	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
Infirmiry Warder . .	Zammit, Carmelo	Dec. 1, 1872	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
Warders							
No. 1	Manchè, Giovanni	Sept. 1, 1871	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
No. 2	Attard, Giuseppe	Dec. 1, 1867	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
No. 3	Agius, Francesco	Nov. 1, 1882	The Governor	35	0	0	
No. 4	Micallef, Saverio	Dec. 9, 1871	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
No. 5	Camilleri, Ginseppe	July 1, 1866	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
No. 6	Spiteri, Giuseppe	Aug. 7, 1876	The Governor	35	0	0	
No. 7	Camenzuli, Nicola	Jan. 23, 1872	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
No. 8	Apap, Carmelo	Dec. 1, 1872	The Governor	39 B	0	0	
No. 9	Borg, Luigi	June 1, 1877	The Governor	35	0	0	
Messenger	Mifsud, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1867	The Governor	24 B	0	0	
Out Gate Keeper . . .	Zammit, Antonio	Oct. 1, 1882	The Governor	9	0	0	
Total ..				1,063	0	0	
REMARKS.							
A Including £ 10 in lieu of quarters.							
B Including £ 4 in lieu of quarters.							

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Quarters in the Prison	£ 272 8 6 per annum Military Pension	..	Rations	Dec. 1, 1871
..	£10 per annum for house-rent	..	..		Dec. 19, 1851
..		Dec. 20, 1849
..	Quarters in the Prison	..	..		Jan. 16, 1840
..		Sept. 9, 1856
..	Quarters in the Prison	..	..		Jan. 16, 1879
..		Dec. 9, 1844
..	Quarters in the Prison	..	..		Sept. 20, 1868
..	Quarters in the Prison	..	..		Dec. 6, 1877
..		Aug. 16, 1868
..		Aug. 1, 1852
..		April 16, 1860
..		Dec. 1, 1867
..	Quarters in the Prison	..	..		March 5, 1867
..		Jan. 11, 1868
..		Sept. 1, 1854
..	Quarters in the Prison	..	..		Sept. 19, 1839
..		Feb. 1, 1859
..		March 10, 1864
..	Quarters in the Prison	..	..		June 1, 1877
..		Oct. 16, 1865
..		Oct. 1, 1882
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
Head 7.	Ecclesiastical.						
A. Churches and Cemeteries.							
ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Chaplain to Government	Hardy, Rev. Edward A., M.A.	Nov. 20, 1878	The Governor	450 A	0	0	
Clerk to the Chaplain .	Beck, Robert	Jan. 15, 1877	The Governor	16	15	0	
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Chaplains—							
Central Hospital No. 1	Serra, Rev. Gio. Battista . .	Aug. 16, 1871	The Governor	40	0	0	
Central Hospital No. 2	Dingli, Rev. Andrea, D.D. .	Oct. 1, 1875	The Governor	40	0	0	
Ospizio No. 1 . . .	Grech, Rev. Emmanuele, D.D.	Feb. 1, 1864	The Governor	40	0	0	
Ospizio No. 2 . . .	Farrugia, Rev. Francesco, D.D.	May 21, 1864	The Governor	40	0	0	
Hospital of Santo Spirito	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Hospital of Incurables No. 1	Bugeja, Rev. Calcedonio . .	April 1, 1875	The Governor	40	0	0	
Hospital of Incurables No. 2	Sammut, Rev. Antonio, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1872	The Governor	40	0	0	
Orphan Asylum. . .	Agius, Rev. Antonio . . .	June 25, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Hospital at Gozo . .	Zammit, Rev. Giuseppe, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1869	The Governor	35	0	0	
Ospizio at Gozo . .	Ferriggi, Rev. Antonio . .	May 1, 1865	The Governor	30	0	0	
Spiritual Assistance— Lunatic Asylum . .	Capuchin Friars . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	30	0	0	
Lazaretto &c. . . .	Capuchin Friars . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	30	0	0	
Corradino Prison . .	Capuchin Friars . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	15	0	0	
Addolorata Cemetery .	Capuchin Friars . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	125	0	0	
Spiritual Assistance &c. to Maltese abroad— At Tunis	Capuchin Friars . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	90	0	0	
At Tripoli . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	45	0	0	
At Smyrna . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	30	0	0	
Total ..				1,206	15	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

- A Whereof £ 100 personal to present occupant.
- B Personal to present occupant.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	£ 85 per annum for house-rent B	.. ..	From June 16 to October 20	Surplice fees and other emoluments	Nov. 20, 1878
..	Jan. 15, 1877
..	Rations when on duty.	Nov. 5, 1868
..	Rations when on duty.	Oct. 1, 1875
.	Rations when on duty.	Sept. 9, 1861
..	Rations when on duty.	May 21, 1864
..	.	..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Daily Rations.	.. .. ..
..	Rations when on duty.	Sept. 1, 1860
..	Rations when on duty.	Dec. 18, 1872
..	March 17, 1879
..	Rations when on duty.	Jan. 1, 1869
..	Rations when on duty.	May 1, 1865
..	Rations when on duty.	.. .. ..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
				£	s.	d.		
Head 8. Educational.								
A. Education Office.								
GENERAL SERVICE. Director of Education .	Savona, the Hon. Sigismondo	June 7, 1880	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.	
Principal of the University and Secretary to the Education Department	Tagliaferro, Napoleone. . .	Dec. 15, 1880	The Governor	200	0	0		
Clerk No. 1	Bugeja, Saverio	Dec. 1, 1851	The Governor	110	0	0		
Clerk No. 2	Pandolfino, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1861	The Governor	80	0	0		
Messenger	Brincat, Vincenzo	Feb. 1, 1868	The Governor	30	0	0		
B. University.								
Faculty of Theology. Professor of Theology No. 1	Farrugia, Very Rev. Canon. Monsignor Paolo Rosario, D.D.	March 28, 1877	The Governor	120	0	0		
Professor of Theology No. 2	Caruana, Rev. Salvatore, D.D.	March 12, 1877	The Governor	160	0	0		
Faculty of Law. Professor of Law No. 1	Crescimanno, Nicola, D.D. .	Jan. 1, 1870	The Governor	180	0	0		
Professor of Law No. 2	Pullicino, Giovanni, LL.D. .	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	160	0	0		
Professor of Law No. 3 and of Political Economy	Rapinet, Guglielmo, LL.D. .	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	120	0	0		
Faculty of Medicine. Professor of Medicine .	Galea, Giuseppe O., M.D. .	Jan. 1, 1859	The Governor	190	0	0		
Professor of Surgery .	Pisani, Salvatore L., M.D. .	Dec. 1, 1859	The Governor	160	0	0		
Professor of Anatomy and Histology	Stilon, Hamilton, M.D. . .	Oct. 1, 1876	The Governor	120	0	0		
			Carried forward	2,130	0	0		

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	June 7, 1880
..	Dec, 16, 1858
..	Oct. 1, 1838
..	Dec. 1, 1853
..	June 23, 1852
..	March 28, 1877
..	Aug. 6, 1853
..	Nov. 1, 1867
..	Oct. 1, 1881
..	Magistrates of Judicial Police, Malta, £ 300 per annum	..	..	Jan. 9, 1872
..	Senior Physician in the Central Hospital, £ 70 per annum; and Visiting Physician in the Lunatic Asylum, £ 45 per annum	..	..	May 10, 1853
..	£ 100 per annum as Senior Surgeon and Accoucheur in the Central Hospital, and £ 80 per annum for training Midwives	..	..	March 9, 1858
..	Oct. 1, 1876
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8.	Educational (continued).		Brought forward	2,130	0	0	
B. University	(continued).						
Professor of Midwifery.	Schembri, Gio. Battista, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	120	0	0	
Professor of Chemistry.	Micallef, Vincenzo, M.D.	July 1, 1859	The Governor	160	0	0	
Professor of Natural History and Forensic Medicine	Gulia, Gavino, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	120	0	0	
Faculty of	Philosophy and Arts.						
Professor of Latin Literature	Albanese, Very Rev. Canon. Antomio, D.D.	March 17, 1877	The Governor	170	0	0	
Professor of Italian Literature	Corleo, Gaetano	June 8, 1868	The Governor	170	0	0	
Professor of English Literature	Hunnybun, William M., M.A.	Jan. 26, 1881	The Governor	300	0	0	
Professor of Arabic and Oriental Languages	Casolani, Robert.	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	120	0	0	
Professor of Mathematics and Physics	Schinas, Giorgio, C., Ph.D., C.E.	Nov. 2, 1870	The Governor	170	0	0	
Professor of Logic	Zammit, Nicola, M.D.	Dec. 14, 1876	The Governor	120	0	0	
Dissector	Curmi Schinas, Luigi, M.D.	Nov. 1, 1883	The Governor	30	0	0	
Porter	Brincat, Vincenzo	Nov. 1, 1867	The Governor	47 A	0	0	
Keeper of the anatomical theatre	Agius, Antonio	Sept. 21, 1865	The Governor	35	0	0	
Servant of the chemical laboratory	Scalpello, Michele	Jan. 1, 1861	The Governor	34	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners of students aspiring for academical degrees		.. ..	.. ..	100	0	0	
For providing Roman Catholic religious instruction.		.. ..	.. ..	110	0	0	
BOTANIC GARDEN.							
Keeper	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Two Gardeners, at £ 30 each	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	60	0	0	
Two Labourers, at £ 15 each	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,056	0	0	

REMARKS.

A Whereof £ 7 in lieu of quarters.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	
£	s.	d.						
..	£ 70 as Medical Officer and Assist-Superintendent of the Ospizio in Malta	..	..	Oct. 1, 1864
..	£ 40 as Chemist to the Sanitary Office	..	..	July 1, 1859
..	Oct. 1, 1880
..	Nov. 1, 1867
..	June 8, 1868
..	Jan. 26, 1881
..	Oct. 1, 1881
..	£ 40 as Advising Engineer to the Sanitary Office	..	..	Nov. 2, 1879
..	Dec. 14, 1876
..	Nov. 1, 1883
..	June 23, 1852
..	Feb. 1, 1853
..	Quarters	..	..	..	..	Jan. 1, 1861
—	—	—						

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8. Educational (continued). C. Lyceum.			Brought forward	4,056	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Teacher of English . .	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	120	0	0
Do. . .	Fallon, Daniel	Jan. 1, 1882	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. . .	Reynolds, John	Jan. 1, 1882	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. . .	Darmanin, Stefano	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	100	0	0	
Do. . .	Letard, Giuseppe N.	Sept. 1, 1860	The Governor	110	0	0	
Teacher of Italian . .	Naudi, Alessandro	Dec. 1, 1876	The Governor	140	0	0	
Do. . .	Cesareo, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1872	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. . .	Bonnici Caruana, Gioacchino	Oct. 1, 1872	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. . .	Mompalao, Rev. Ercole M., D.D.	Dec. 1, 1875	The Governor	65	0	0	
Teacher of Latin and Italian	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco Maria, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	100	0	0	
Teacher of Latin . . .	Bonnici, Rev. Francesco, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1883	The Governor	90	0	0	
Teacher of French . .	Martorello, Francesco A. .	March 10, 1879	The Governor	70	0	0	
Teacher of ancient and modern Greek	Burlò, S. J. Father	Nov. 1, 1883	The Governor	70	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,341	0	0	

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..
..	Jan. 1, 1882
..	Jan. 1, 1882
..	Feb. 12, 1870
..	Dec. 1, 1846
..	Dec. 1, 1859
..	Oct. 1, 1872
..	Dec. 1, 1859
..	Sept. 1, 1873
..	April 24, 1877
..	Dec. 18, 1883
..	March 10, 1879
..	Nov. 1, 1883
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8. Educational (continued).			Brought forward	5,341	0	0	
C. Lyceum (continued).							
Teacher of Geometry and Mechanics	Chircop, Giovanni	March 1, 1881	The Governor	140	0	0	
Teacher of Land Surveying and Mathematics	Falzon, Ruggero	March 25, 1881	The Governor	120	0	0	
Teacher of Arithmetic and Book-keeping	Feamingo, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1856	The Governor	140	0	0	
Teacher of Arithmetic and Mathematics	Vella, Alessandro	March 1, 1881	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do.	Fenech, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	70	0	0	
Teacher of Drawing . .	Calleja, Giuseppe	May 28, 1878	The Governor	130	0	0	
Teacher of Geography .	Testaferrata Olivier, Luigi de'Marchesi	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	120	0	0	
Teacher of Navigation .	Genovese, Antonio	Aug. 13, 1852	The Governor	110	0	0	
Teacher of Writing . .	Mifsud, Eduardo	Oct. 1, 1883	The Governor	110 A	0	0	
Prefect	Bugeja, Rev. Antonio	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	55	0	0	
Servant	Cremona, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1867	The Governor	30	0	0	
Porter	Galea, Michele	March 1, 1883	The Governor	30	0	0	
Evening classes— Two Servants, £ 6, £ 5	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	11	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,497	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

A £ 10 additional for officiating as Clerk.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Oct. 1, 1861
..	March 25, 1881
..	Sept. 1, 1851
..	March 1, 1881
..	Nov. 1, 1867
..	Sept. 1, 1865
..	Oct. 1, 1881
..	Aug. 13, 1852
..	Nov. 1, 1867
..	Nov. 1, 1867
..	Jan. 1, 1867
..	Oct. 1, 1880
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8.	Educational (continued).		Brought forward	6,497	0	0	
D. Primary Schools.							
Inspector	Ferris, Achille	June 1, 1882	The Governor	180	0	0	
MALTA.							
Valletta.							
School-master	Mamo Cordina, Salvatore . .	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	100	0	0	
Assistant School-master No. 1	Galea, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	36	0	0	
Assistant School-master No. 2	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	36	0	0	
Master of lineal drawing	Galdes, Cesare	Oct. 1, 1866	The Governor	55	0	0	
Master of vocal music .	Vella, Giuseppe, LL.D. . .	Sept. 1, 1870	The Governor	45	0	0	
School-mistress	Dedomenico, Carolina . . .	April 1, 1882	The Governor	100	0	0	
Assist. School-mistress No. 1	Musabini, Maria Giuseppa .	Jan. 1, 1856	The Governor	24	0	0	
Assist. School-mistress No. 2	Farrugia, Rachele	Nov. 1, 1871	The Governor	24	0	0	
Near Manderaggio.							
School-mistress	Dimech, Maria Concetta . .	Feb. 1, 1878	The Governor	80	0	0	
Floriana.							
School-master	Farrugia, Amabile	Jan. 1, 1879	The Governor	90	0	0	
School-mistress	Farrugia, Maria Dolores . .	April 1, 1882	The Governor	60	0	0	
Master of lineal drawing	Galdes, Giovanni A.	June 1, 1878	The Governor	35	0	0	
Master of vocal music .	Spiteri, Gio. Maria, LL.D. .	Dec. 1, 1874	The Governor	30	0	0	
Master of wood carving for Floriana and Cottonera Schools	Decelis, Emmanuele	Dec. 1, 1878	The Governor	30	0	0	
Samra.							
School-master	Borg, Bartolommeo	May 1, 1867	The Governor	65	0	0	
School-mistress	Galea, Maria	April 1, 1881	The Governor	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,532	0	0	

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Dec, 1, 1856
..	Dec. 1, 1854
..	March 21, 1866
..
..	Dec. 1, 1857
..	Dec., 1, 1862
..	April 1, 1882
..	Jan. 1, 1856
..	Nov. 1, 1871
..	Dec. 1, 1860
..	Nov. 1, 1854
..	Dec. 1, 1871
..	June 1, 1878
..	Dec. 1, 1874
..	Dec. 1, 1878
..	Dec. 1, 1859
..	April 1, 1881
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8. Educational (continued).			Brought forward	7,532	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
D. Primary Schools (continued).							
Misida. School-master . . .	Biancardi, Guglielmo . . .	Dec. 1, 1860	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Brocktorff, Caterina . . .	April 1, 1882	The Governor	80	0	0	
Sliema. School-master . . .	Mangion, Emmanuele . . .	Nov. 1, 1872	The Governor	70	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Muscat, Annetta . . .	Oct. 1, 1877	The Governor	50	0	0	
Master of lineal drawing	Pullicino, Giuseppe . . .	Dec. 1, 1878	The Governor	30	0	0	
Cospicua. School-master . . .	Briffa, Vincenzo . . .	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	90	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Madiona, Caterina . . .	July 1, 1853	The Governor	60	0	0	
Vittoriosa. School-master . . .	Castagna, Pietro Paolo . .	Sept. 1, 1860	The Governor	90	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Formosa, Marianna . . .	Feb. 1, 1878	The Governor	70	0	0	
Senglea. School-master . . .	Cachia, Antonio . . .	Sept. 1, 1879	The Governor	80	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Spiteri, Elisabetta . . .	April 1, 1882	The Governor	80	0	0	
Master of lineal drawing	Barbara, Salvatore . . .	Oct. 1, 1866	The Governor	45	0	0	
Master of vocal music for the Cottonera District	Nani, Paolo, LL.D. . .	Sept. 1, 1870	The Governor	35	0	0	
1st District— Notabile. School-master . . .	Zammit, Giovanni . . .	Jan. 1, 1873	The Governor	70	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Cachia, Angiolina . . .	Feb. 1, 1878	The Governor	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	8,492	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Dec. 1, 1852
..	Jan. 10, 1860
..	Feb. 1, 1863
..	March 1, 1871
.	Dec. 1, 1859
..	Oct. 1, 1865
..	Feb. 1, 1853
..	March 5, 1850
..	July 1, 1869
..	June 1, 1861
..	Jan. 15, 1842
..	Oct. 1, 1866
..	Sept. 1, 1870
..	Aug. 27, 1866
..	Nov. 1, 1871
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8.	Educational (continued).						
D. Primary	Schools (continued).		Brought forward	8,492	0	0	
<i>Dingli.</i> School-mistress . . .	Micallef, Giuseppa	June 1, 1879	The Governor	40	0	0	
<i>2nd District— Zebbug.</i> School-master . . .	Dimech, Ruggiero	Jan. 1, 1875	The Governor	65	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Sciortino, Vittoria	July 1, 1866	The Governor	60	0	0	
<i>Siggieui.</i> School-master . . .	Agius, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1879	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Ciantar, Giovanna	Nov. 1, 1876	The Governor	45	0	0	
<i>3rd District— Birchircara.</i> School-master . . .	Pisani, Lorenzo	Nov. 11, 1851	The Governor	70	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Maistre, Giovanna	June 1, 1861	The Governor	50	0	0	
<i>Lia.</i> School-master . . .	Scalpello, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	65	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Scalpello, Emmanuela . . .	April 1, 1882	The Governor	55	0	0	
<i>4th District— Naxaro.</i> School-master . . .	Attard Vassallo, Salvatore .	Oct. 14, 1881	The Governor	50	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Magri, Vittoria	July 1, 1866	The Governor	50	0	0	
<i>Musta.</i> School-master . . .	Borg, Luigi	Dec. 1, 1876	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Seichel, Teresa	Oct. 1, 1877	The Governor	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	9,202	0	0	
REMARKS.							

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	June 1, 1879
..	Dec. 1, 1869
..	July 1, 1859
..	Oct. 1, 1874
..	Nov. 1, 1876
..	Nov. 11, 1851
..	Sept. 1, 1857
..	Oct. 1, 1867
..	Sept. 1, 1866
..	April 3, 1875
..	July 1, 1866
..	July 1, 1865
..	April 1, 1872
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8.	Educational (continued).		Brought forward	9,202	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
D. Primary	Schools (continued).						
<i>Gargur.</i>							
School-master . . .	Vassallo, Gioacchino . . .	Dec. 1, 1876	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Camilleri, Maria . . .	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	40	0	0	
<i>Melleha.</i>							
School-master . . .	Vassallo, Lorenzo . . .	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Derocco, Marietta . . .	June 1, 1875	The Governor	45	0	0	
<i>5th District— Curmi.</i>							
School-master . . .	Cesal, Saverio . . .	Jan. 1, 1875	The Governor	65	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Farrugia, Rosa . . .	July 1, 1870	The Governor	55	0	0	
<i>Luea.</i>							
School-master . . .	Diacono, Giacomo . . .	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Cordina, Annetta . . .	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
<i>Tarxien.</i>							
School-master . . .	Cini, Michele G. . .	Sept. 1, 1879	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Debattista, Maddalena . . .	Nov. 1, 1876	The Governor	55	0	0	
<i>6th District— Zurrico.</i>							
School-master . . .	Farrugia, Paolo . . .	Oct. 15, 1878	The Governor	50	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Cassar, Maria . . .	Nov. 1, 1876	The Governor	45	0	0	
<i>Crendi.</i>							
School-master . . .	Ellul, Pubblio . . .	Oct. 15, 1883	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Calleja, Rita . . .	Oct. 1, 1874	The Governor	45	0	0	
<i>Micabiba.</i>							
School-master . . .	Portelli, Spiridione . . .	Jan. 1, 1875	The Governor	50	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Aquilina, Giuseppa . . .	Oct. 1, 1874	The Governor	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	10,022	0	0	

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Aug. 27, 1866
..	Oct. 1, 1877
..	Nov. 1, 1871
..	Dec. 1, 1873
..	Dec. 1, 1861
..	May 16, 1859
..	Nov. 1, 1871
..	Dec. 1, 1878
..	March 1, 1872
..	Dec. 1, 1869
..	Feb. 1, 1874
..	Oct. 1, 1873
..	Dec. 1, 1869
..	Dec. 1, 1871
..	Jan. 1, 1875
..	Oct. 1, 1874
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8.	Educational (continued).						
D. Primary	Schools (continued).		Brought forward	10,022	0	0	
Chircop.							
School-master . . .	Grech, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Scicluna, Serafina	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	45	0	0	
7th District—							
Zeitun.							
School-master . . .	Spiteri, Antonio	Nov. 1, 1871	The Governor	80	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Cannataci, Maria	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	60	0	0	
Ariack.							
School-master . . .	Pace, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1873	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Sacco, Maddalena	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	45	0	0	
Zabbar.							
School-master . . .	Bonello, Giovanni	March 1, 1852	The Governor	65	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Pace, Benedetta	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	50	0	0	
Gudia.							
School-master . . .	Ellul, Carmelo	Oct. 15, 1883	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Gilbert, Mary.	Oct. 1, 1871	The Governor	45	0	0	
INFANT SCHOOLS.							
Valletta.							
School-mistress . . .	Camenzuli, Francesca	June 1, 1852	The Governor	70	0	0	
Floriana.							
School-mistress . . .	Miggiani, Loreta	April 1, 1861	The Governor	55	0	0	
Cospicua.							
School-mistress . . .	Madiona, Giovanna	April 1, 1881	The Governor	40	0	0	
FEMALE SCHOOL OF	SECONDARY INSTRUCTION.						
Valletta.							
Head Mistress . . .	Meli, Emmanuela	April 1, 1868	The Governor	100	0	0	
		.	Carried forward	10,842	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	April 1, 1879
..	Feb. 1, 1878
..	March 1, 1860
..	April 1, 1859
..	Jan. 1, 1873
..	Jan. 1, 1876
..	March 1, 1852
..	Dec. 1, 1869
..	Dec. 1, 1869
..	Dec. 1, 1860
..	June 1, 1852
..	April 1, 1861
..	April 1, 1881
..	Dec. 1, 1862
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8. Educational (continued).							
D. Primary Schools (continued).			Brought forward	10,842	0	0	
Gozo.							
Rabato.							
School-master . . .	Bonello, Lorenzo	Dec. 3, 1868	The Governor	80	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Gravagna, Ludovina	Aug. 1, 1861	The Governor	70	0	0	
Master of lineal drawing	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0	
Nadur.							
School-master . . .	Vella, Rev. Salvatore	Nov. 1, 1851	The Governor	70	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Sapiano, Giorgina	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	60	0	0	
Garbo.							
School-master . . .	Montanaro, Gaetano	Sept. 1, 1871	The Governor	55	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Lewis, Louisa	May 1, 1883	The Governor	40	0	0	
Xaghra.							
School-master . . .	Bonnici, Riccardo	Dec. 1, 1861	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	40	0	0	
Xeuchia.							
School-master . . .	Montanaro, Emmanuele . . .	Sept. 1, 1871	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	(Vacant).	.. ..	The Governor	40	0	0	
Ghainsielem.							
School-master . . .	Gatt, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	50	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Flores, Carmela	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	40	0	0	
Zebbug.							
School-master . . .	Gauci, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	50	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Micallef, Margherita	Dec. 8, 1877	The Governor	40	0	0	
Sannat.							
School-master . . .	Somerville, William	Sept. 1, 1879	The Governor	50	0	0	
School-mistress . . .	Farrugia Molosa, Giovanna .	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	40	0	0	
Carried forward				11,712	0	0	

REMARKS.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Teacher of English in School of Secondary Instruction, Gozo, £ 45 per annum	..	..	June 1, 1853
..	Feb. 3, 1848
..
..	Nov. 1, 1851
..	June 1, 1875
..	May 1, 1867
..	May 1, 1883
..	Dec. 1, 1861
..
..	Dec. 1, 1861
..
..	Nov. 1, 1872
..	£ 10 for teaching English to the Assist. Mistresses of the Primary Schools, Gozo	..	..	Oct. 1, 1880
..	April 1, 1863
..	Feb. 1, 1865
..	Sept. 1, 1879
..	Oct. 1, 1881
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 8.	Educational (continued).		Brought forward	11,712	0	0	
D. School of Secondary Instruction, Gozo.							
Teacher of Latin and Rhetoric	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe . .	Sept. 16, 1872	The Governor	60	0	0	
Teacher of Italian Elocution and Composition	Pace, Leonardo	Sept. 16, 1868	The Governor	60	0	0	
Teacher of Algebra and Trigonometry	Farrugia, Rev. Michelangelo .	Sept. 15, 1873	The Governor	60	0	0	
Teacher of English Language and Elocution	Bonello, Lorenzo	Dec. 1, 1858	The Governor	45	0	0	
Additional to the Mistress of Ghainsielem for teaching Assistant Mistresses of the Primary Schools, Gozo	English to the .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	10	0	0	
Assistant Teachers in the schools of Malta and Gozo .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,672	0	0	
Temporary Teachers and Assistants for evening classes	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	48	0	0	
Remuneration to School masters for imparting instruction on Sundays ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	15	0	0	
Temporary Teachers and Assistants for mechanical instruction .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	40	0	0	
Temporary assistance for instruction to Assistant Teachers and Monitors	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	90	0	0	
For providing Roman Catholic Religious instruction	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	75	0	0	
			Total	14,887	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

For total expense of the Primary Schools vide EDUCATIONAL RETURN.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Sept. 16, 1872
..	Sept. 16, 1868
..	Sept. 15, 1873
..	School-master, Primary School at Rabato, Gozo, £ 80 per annum	..	June 1, 1853
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
				£	s.	d.		
Head 8.	Educational (continued).							
E. Public Libraries.								
MALTA.								
Librarian	Caruana, Antonio Annetto, D.D.	Dec. 15, 1880	The Governor	230	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.	
Deliverer of Books . .	Ellul, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1839	The Governor	40	0	0		
Porter	Gauci, Giuseppe	March 8, 1852	The Governor	30	0	0		
Gozo.								
Porter	Cassar, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1854	The Governor	23	0	0		
			Total..	323	0	0		

REMARKS.

The administration of the Public Library of Valletta is arranged under Government Notice of 12 January 1852, and that of Gozo under Government Notice of 3 July 1852.

The Public Libraries contain, exclusive of Periodicals:—				VALETTA		Gozo	
Oriental languages	...	Works	423	...	...	Works	7
Latin	...	"	3,831	...	...	"	354
English	...	"	3,246	...	...	"	309
Italian	...	"	6,668	...	...	"	1,719
French	...	"	7,004	...	...	"	176
Spanish and Portuguese languages	...	"	891	...	...	"	10
Other languages	...	"	139	...	...	"	11
		Works	22,203	in Volumes	46,258	Works	2,586
Manuscripts &c.		...	...	...	841	...	...
				Volumes	47,099		
Books put in circulation out of the Library in 1883...		...	13,995			13,721	
Books delivered to readers in the Library in 1883...		...	40,219			994	
		...	54,214			14,715	

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	July 1, 1856
..	July 1, 1831
..	March 8, 1852
..	Jan. 1, 1854
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9. Charitable.							
A. Comptroller's Office.							
Comptroller A	<i>The Hon.</i> Monreal, Giuseppe	June 7, 1880	The Crown	400	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Deputy Comptroller (in Gozo)	Borg, Giuseppe, LL.D., (See RECEIVER GENERAL).						
First class Clerk	Trapani, Paolo	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0	
Second class Clerk	Chapelle, Leandro	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Demajo, Michele	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0	
Supernumerary Clerk	Mompalao De Piro, Frederick	Dec. 15, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0	
Officer in charge of General Store	Lanfranco, Francesco	Oct. 1, 1882	The Governor	72	0	0	
Storekeeper No. 1	Borg, Guglielmo	May 1, 1872	The Governor	70	0	0	
Storekeeper No. 2	Calleja, Alfonso	May 1, 1872	The Governor	70 B	0	0	
Storekeeper No. 3	Bonnici, Giuseppe	May 1, 1872	The Governor	50	0	0	
Storekeeper No. 4	Pace, Luigi	May 1, 1872	The Governor	50	0	0	
Storekeeper No. 5	Saetta, Salvatore	Feb. 27, 1873	The Governor	45	0	0	
Storekeeper No. 6	Lanfranco, Antonio	June 21, 1880	The Governor	35	0	0	
Messenger	Gousin, Antonio	March 1, 1878	The Governor	36	0	0	
Servants attached to the General Store at ls. per diem	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	19	0	0
Plumber	Busuttil, Calcedonio	July 1, 1873	The Governor	29	0	0	
Contracts for carrying supplies &c. . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	25	0	0
			Carried forward	1,431	0	0	

REMARKS.

A The Comptroller { is *ex officio* Member of the Council and one of the Commissioners of Charity.
is entrusted with one of the Keys of the Treasury Strong Vault.

B Whereof £ 10 allowance for duties in the General Store.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Jan. 1, 1847
..	June 1, 1857
..	Jan. 1, 1863
..	Oct. 1, 1865
..	Feb. 14, 1881
..	June 22, 1882
..	£ 17 allowance for House rent	.. ..	.. ..	£ 15 allowance for clerical duties in the Central Hospital and Rations	Aug. 1, 1856
..	July 1, 1864
.		..	£ 15 in lieu of Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	May 1, 1870
..	Rations.	Sept. 20, 1871
..	April 1, 1866
..	£ 15 allowance for clerical duties in the Santo Spirito Hospital and Rations	June 21, 1880
..	Jan. 1, 1859
..	Fares with the patients in the Lunatic Asylum	July 1, 1873
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9.	Charitable <i>continued</i> .						
B. Central	Hospital.		Brought forward	1,431	0	0	
Senior Physician. . .	Galea, Giuseppe O., M.D. .	May 1, 1867	The Governor	70	0	0	
Senior Surgeon No. 1 and Accoucheur	Pisani, Salvatore L., M.D. .	May 1, 1867	The Governor	130 A	0	0	
Senior Surgeon No. 2 .	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Nov. 1, 1880	The Governor	75	0	0	
Resident Medical Officer No. 1	Gulia, Amabile, M.D. . .	March 4, 1883	The Governor	110	0	0	
Resident Medical Officer No. 2	Francica, Tommaso, M.D. .	Aug. 13, 1881	The Governor	105	0	0	
Apothecary to the Hospital and Medical Storekeeper to the Charitable Institutions	Filippini, Felice	Jan. 1, 1859	The Governor	90	0	0	
Wages to a man employed in making trusses at 1s. 6d.	per diem .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	28	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	35	0	0	
Ward Mistress . . .	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Superintendent of the culinary service	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Porter . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Cook. . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	35	0	0	
Assistant Cook . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0	
Midwife . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Barber, Hair-dresser and Bather	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Mattress Maker . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,314	0	0	

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, *vide* ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

A Whereof £ 80 additional salary, from 1 December 1870, from training midwives.

B Allowed sleeping accommodations in the Hospital when on duty.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Receives £ 235 per annum for services in the Lunatic Asylum, and in the University	.. ..	.. ..	May 10, 1853
..	Receives £ 160 per annum for services in the University	.. ..	.. ..	March 9, 1858
..	Receives £ 20 per annum for loss of quarters	Aug. 1, 1871
.. B ..	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	Dec. 1, 1873
.. B ..	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	March 24, 1875
.	July 1, 1856
..	.	..	Quarters in the Hospital	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	.. .. ..
..	Quarters in the Hospital	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	.. .. ..
..	Quarters in the Hospital	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	.. .. ..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9.	Charitable (continued).						
B. Central	Hospital (continued).		Brought forward	2,314	0	0	
Four Male Nurses at £ 30 . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	120	0	0	
Two extra Male Nurses at £ 30 . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	60	0	0	
Four Female Nurses at £ 20 . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	80	0	0	
Personal addition to Female Nurse No. 3 . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	5	0	0	
Three Extra Female Nurses at £ 20 . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	60	0	0	
Two Servants, at £ 30 . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	60	0	0	
Three Extra Servants, at £ 30 . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	90	0	0	
C. British Seamen's Hospital.							
Matron	Morris, Jeanette	March 1, 1882	The Governor	60	0	0	
Cook, and Nurse at £ 30 each . . . . .		.. .. .	The Governor	60	0	0	
D. Hospital of Santo Spirito.							
Resident Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Camilleri, Gaspare, M.D.	July 1, 1881	The Governor	80	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity . . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0	
Porter . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0	
Superintendent of the culinary service	A Sister of Charity . . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0	
Male Nurse . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0	
Female Nurse . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	20	0	0	
Extra Male Nurse . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra Female Nurse . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	15	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,174	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, *vide* ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.
A Additional to be discontinued when the present occupant is otherwise provided for.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Working Dress	.. .. ..
..	Working Dress	.. .. ..
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	March 1, 1882
..	Rations.	.. .. ..
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	Nov. 1, 1877
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. .. ..
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. .. ..
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. .. ..
..	Rations.	.. .. ..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9. E. Ospizio	Charitable (continued). at Malta.		Brought forward	3,174	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Resident Superintendent	Berg, Salvatore, M.D. . .	July 13, 1865	The Governor	90	0	0	
Medical Officer and Assistant Superintendent	Schembri, Gio. Battista, M.D.	Oct. 19, 1865	The Governor	70	0	0	
Ward Master	Danza, Gio. Battista	Nov. 16, 1882	The Governor	30	0	0	
Ward Mistress and Chief Nurse	Portelli, Filomena	July 18, 1882	The Governor	20	0	0	
Porter . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0
Portress . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	20	0	0
Cook . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0
Assistant Cook . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	25	0	0
Barber . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	25	0	0
Male Nurse . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0
Female Nurse . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	20	0	0
Two Labourers one at	£ 25, and one at £ 20 . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	45	0	0
Two Extra Labourers at	£ 20 each . . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	40	0	0
Extra Attendants . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	12	0	0
Inmates employed as Servants . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	40	0	0
F. Prison for Women attached to the Ospizio.							
Matron	A Sister of Charity	The Governor	20	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,721	0	0	

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, *vide* ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Officer be held Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	Feb. 1, 1857
..	£ 120 for services in the University	.. ..	.. ..	Oct. 1, 1864
..	..	.	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	May 1, 1881
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Fares with the Inmates.	Sept. 15, 1878
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. .. ..
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. .. ..
..	Rations.	.. .. ..
..	Fares with the Inmates.	.. .. ..
..	Do.	.. .. ..
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. .. ..

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9.	Charitable (continued).						
G. Hospital	of Incurables.		Brought forward	3,721	0	0	
Resident Medical Officer and Superintendent	Portelli, Giuseppe P., M.D.	Sept. 1, 1873	The Governor	90	0	0	
Ward Master	Caruana, Ugo	Nov. 16, 1882	The Governor	46	0	0	
Porter . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	23	0	0	
Assistant Matron . .	A Sister of Charity. . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	18	0	0	
Cook . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	35	0	0	
Barber and Bather . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	20	0	0	
Mattress Maker . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	30	0	0	
Two Male Nurses at	£ 30 each . . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	60	0	0	
Two Extra Male Nurses	at £ 30 each . . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	60	0	0	
Female Nurse. . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	18	0	0	
Extra Female Nurse .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	18	0	0	
Hire of extra Attendants . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	28	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,197	0	0	

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, vide ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Quarters	£ 5 per annum as Medical Attendant, Orphan Asylum	.. ..	Rations.	Jan. 19, 1856
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	July 7, 1875
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	.. ..
..	..	.	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	.. ..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
				£	s.	d.		
Head 9. Charitable (continued). H. Lunatic Asylum.				Brought forward	4,197	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Visiting Physician and Surgeon	Galea, Giuseppe O., M.D. .	March 18, 1863	The Governor	45	0	0		
Resident Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Xuereb, Federico, M.D. . . (provisionally).	Oct. 10, 1882	The Governor	100	0	0		
Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon and Storekeeper	Salamone, Francis G., M.D. (provisionally).	Oct. 10, 1882	The Governor	70	0	0		
Chief Female Ward Attendant	A Sister of Charity : . . .	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Four Male Ward Attendants, one at £ 31, one at £ 30, two at £ 25	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	111	0	0
Ten extra Male Ward Attendants at £ 25 . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	250	0	0
Four Female Ward Attendants, one at £ 25, three at £ 20 . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	85	0	0
Eight extra Female Ward Attendants, at £ 20 . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	160	0	0
Cook £ 35, Assistant Cook £ 20, two labourers, one male and one female, at £ 20 each, Gardener and Mason £ 25 . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	120	0	0
Labourer employed in the lands annexed to the Asylum	at 1s.8d. per diem		The Governor	31	0	0		
Remuneration to an Extra Servant employed in the general service	..		The Governor	6	0	0		
Additional to fourteen dants, the Cook, the lieu of quarters at	Male Ward Attendants, ten Female Ward Attendants, Assistant Cook, and the Gardener and Mason in £ 4 . . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	108	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,313	0	0		

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, vide ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	£ 190 per annum as Professor of Medicine in the University, and £ 70 per annum as Senior Physician in the Central Hospital	.. ..	.. ..	May 10, 1853
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	June 8, 1876
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	June 20, 1881
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	.. .. ..
..	Rates with the Inmates.	.. .. ..
..	Do.	.. .. ..
..	Do.	.. .. ..
..	Do.	.. .. ..
..	Do.	.. .. ..
..
..	Fares with the Inmates.	.. .. ..
..
..

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9. Charitable (continued).							
I. Orphan Asylum.			Brought forward	5,313	0	0	
Resident Chief Superintendent	Le Brun, Gioacchino	Dec. 1, 1860	The Governor	90	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent and Clerk	Papadopulo, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1862	The Governor	40	0	0	
Resident Female Superintendent	The Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity	.. ..	The Governor	75	0	0	
Assistant Female Superintendent	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	35	0	0	
Medical Attendant . .	Portelli, Giuseppe P., M.D.	Sept. 1, 1873	The Governor	5	0	0	
Porter and Ward Master	Glivau, Giuseppe	April 3, 1863	The Governor	30	0	0	
Portress and Ward Mistress	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0	
Male Attendant . . .	Borg, Paolo	June 1, 1872	The Governor	30	0	0	
Female Attendant . .	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0	
Cook	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0	
J. Magdalen Asylum.							
Matron	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	30	0	0	
Assistant Matron . .	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	20	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,743	0	0	

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, *vide* ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9.	Charitable (continued).						
K. Foundling	Hospital.		Brought forward	5,743	0	0	
Wages to Wet Nurses .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	60	0	0	
L. Hospital	at Gozo.						
Visiting Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Mercieca, Bartolommeo, M.D.	July 1, 1881	The Governor	80	0	0	
Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon	Sammut, Paolo, M.D. . .	July 1, 1881	The Governor	46 A	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. .. .	The Governor	20	0	0	
Porter . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	15	0	0	
Cook . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	25	0	0	
Male Nurse . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	25	0	0	
Extra Male Nurse . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	25	0	0	
Extra Female Nurse .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	20	0	0	
Mattress Maker . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	The Governor	10	10	0	
			Carried forward	6,069	10	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, vide ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.
A Whereof £ 6 in lieu of quarters.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	Visiting Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent, Ospizio at Gozo, £ 10 per annum and Assistant Chief Sanitary Office for Gozo, £ 10 per annum.	.. ..	June 1, 1872
..	Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon, Ospizio at Gozo, £ 5 per annum	.. .. Rations.	March 1, 1876
..	Quarters	..	..	.. .. Rations.	.. ..
..	£ 5 per annum for services in the Ospizio at Gozo, and £ 10 as Night Guard in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo	.. .. Rations.	.. ..
..	£ 5 per annum for services in the Ospizio at Gozo	.. ..	.. ..
..	£ 5 per annum for services in the Ospizio at Gozo	.. ..	.. ..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 9. Charitable (continued). M. Ospizio at Gozo.			Brought forward	6,069	10	0	
Visiting Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Mercieca, Bartolommeo, M.D.	July 1, 1881	The Governor	10	0	0	
Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon	Sammut, Paolo, M.D. . .	July 1, 1881	The Governor	5	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity . . . .	.. ..	The Governor	20	0	0	
Ward Keeper . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	5	0	0	
Porter . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	5	0	0	
Cook . . , . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	5	0	0	
Barber and Bather . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	13	0	0	
Male Nurse . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0	
Extra Male Nurse . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0	
Mattress Maker . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	10	10	0	
Hire of Extra Attendants . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	20	0	0	
Occasional hire of Trade Masters and Artificers among the foregoing Establishments .				A 90	0	0	
Occasional hire of Extra Servants or Attendants among the foregoing Establishments ..				B 400	0	0	
			* Total	6,703		0	

REMARKS.

N.B.—For Chaplains attached to each of the Institutions, *vide* ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

A The sum expended in 1883 amounted to £ 69 9 8.

B The sum expended in 1883 amounted to £ 429 2 10.

* Viz: £ 5 more than the sum voted for 1884 in order to make up the total amount agreed upon with the Contractor for carrying supplies to the Charitable Institutions.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	£ 80 per annum as Visiting Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent, Hospital at Gozo	.. ..	.. ..	June 1, 1872
..	£ 46 per annum and Rations as Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon, Hospital at Gozo	.. ..	.. ..	March 1, 1876
..	Quarters	.. ..	.. ..	Rations.	.. ..
..	£ 25 per annum as Male Nurse in the Hospital at Gozo	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
..	£ 15 per annum and Rations as Porter in the Hospital at Gozo, and £ 10 as Night Guard in the Monte di Pietà at Gozo	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
..	£ 25 per annum as Cook in the Hospital at Gozo	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
..	Fare with the Inmates.	.. ..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
				£	s.	d.		
Head 10. Monte and Savings' Bank.								
A. Monte di Pietà including Saving's Bank.								
MALTA.								
Commissary	Dalmas, Giovanni	Jan. 23, 1882	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.	
First class Clerk . . .	Giglio, Ferdinando	June 1, 1880	The Governor	220	0	0		
Second class Clerk . .	Monreal, Paolo (detached at Gozo).	June 1, 1880	The Governor	145	0	0		
Third class Clerk . .	Catrò, Luigi	June 1, 1880	The Governor	105	0	0		
Fourth class Clerk . .	Attard, Raffaele	June 1, 1880	The Governor	80	0	0		
Supernumerary Clerk .	Benjacar, Leo	Dec. 15, 1883	The Governor	60	0	0		
Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Farrugia, Gioacchino	Feb. 21, 1873	The Governor	120	0	0		
Keeper of pledges of draperies	Mifsud, Giuseppe	Feb. 21, 1873	The Governor	90	0	0		
Assist. Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Rodenas, Vincenzo	Feb. 21, 1873	The Governor	60	0	0		
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Chretien, Giuseppe Enrico .	Feb. 16, 1882	The Governor	60	0	0		
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Vella, Francesco	Dec. 1, 1878	The Governor	45	0	0		
Keeper and Messenger	Borg, Antonio	Nov. 14, 1883	The Governor	35	0	0		
Porter	Agius, Angelo	May 1, 1870	The Governor	35	0	0		
Four Servants one at £ 35 and three at £ 30 each . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	125	0	0
Gozo.								
Deputy Commissary .	(See RECEIVER GENERAL).							
Keeper of pledges . .	Pace Cauchi, Francesco . .	Oct. 11, 1867	The Governor	45	0	0		
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Balucci, Tommaso	April 13, 1874	The Governor	25	0	0		
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Balucci, Tommaso	April 13, 1874	The Governor	20	0	0		
Night Guard and Packer of goods	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	25	0	0
Night Guard . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	The Governor	10	0	0
Total ..				1,550	0	0		

REMARKS.

For description and Account Current of the Monte di Pietà vide LOCAL REVENUES.
A Also Assistant Keeper of pledges.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	March 1, 1852
..	Jan. 20, 1844
..	July 1, 1854
..	Oct. 1, 1866
..	July 22, 1875
..	Feb. 14, 1881
..	Feb. 1, 1838
..	Jan. 10, 1856
..	Feb. 15, 1846
..	Feb. 16, 1882
..	Dec. 1, 1878
..	Quarters	..	..	..	April 1, 1871
..	Quarters	..	..	.	Dec. 1, 1859
..	Oct. 11, 1867
..	Appraiser of pledges of draperies, Monte, £ 20 per annum	..	..	April 13, 1874
..	Appraiser of Gold and Silver pledges, Monte, £ 25 per annum	..	..	April 13, 1874
..	Porter in the Hospital and Ospizio at Gozo, £ 20 per annum	..	..	.. ..
—	—	—					

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head 12. Crown Agents	Crown Agents. for the Colonies.						
Crown Agents for the Colonies	{ Sergeaunt, Sir William C., K.C.M.G. Ommaney, Capt. M. F., R.E. E. E. Blake, Esq. . . . }	.. .. .	.. .. .	200	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.

Amount of Fees during the year 1883 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1883	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
..	£ 62 10 per annum for Clerks and Office expenses	.. .. ..

I.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1883.

RETURN OF OFFICERS who have given security

Names	Officers	Nature and amount of security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums of which they are answerable
Ferdinando V. Inglott, C.M.G. . .	Collector of Customs	Personal bond for £ 1,500 and collateral security for £ 1,500 by £ 750 each <i>in solidum</i> , Barone P. P. Galea, and Dr. Giuseppe dei Marchesi Delicata. (date of Contract, February 25, 1870.)
Adolfo Sciortino	Receiver General	Personal bond for £ 2,000 and collateral security for £ 2,000 by £ 1,000 each <i>in solidum</i> , Oloff Fred. Gollcher, and Edward V. Ferro, (date of Contract, June 11, 1880.)
Giovanni Dalmas	Commissary of the Monte di Pietà .	Personal bond for £ 250 each <i>in solidum</i> , Giuseppe de' Marchesi Depiro Gourgion, Mr. A. A. Caruana, D.D., Mr. G. B. Mompalao, and Mr. F. Vella. (date of Contract, February 23, 1882.)
Giuseppe Borg, LL.D. . . .	Deputy Receiver General, Deputy Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, and Deputy Commissary of the Monte di Pietà in Gozo	Personal bond for £ 1,000 <i>in solidum</i> , Dr. Federico Borg, (date of Contract, November 24, 1880.)
Gioacchino Farrugia	Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 400 <i>in solidum</i> , Conte Francesco Sant Cassia, (date of Contract, February 3, 1873.)
Giuseppe Mifsud	Keeper of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150 <i>in solidum</i> , Carlo Maria Muscat, (date of Contract, February 3, 1873.)
Giuseppe Enrico Chretien . .	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150 <i>in solidum</i> , Gio. Antonio Meli, (date of Contract, November 15, 1882.)
Francesco Vella.	Appraiser of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 80, Vincenzo Magion, and Rosario Vella, <i>in solidum</i> , (date of Contract, December 27, 1878.)
Francesco Pacè Cauchi	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	Personal bond for £ 50 <i>in solidum</i> , Notary Nicola Cauchi, (date of Contract, September 21, 1867.)
Tommaso Balucci	Appraiser of Gold and silver pledges and Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	Personal bond £ 30 <i>in solidum</i> , Giorgio Saliba, (date of Contract, April 24, 1874.)

for the due discharge of their duties.

Names	Officers	Nature and amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable
Gio. Battista Naudi	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths *	Personal bond £ 350 <i>in solidum</i> , * Luigi Muscat, (date of Contract, March 13, 1873.)
Antonio Lupi	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths *	Personal bond for £ 350 <i>in solidum</i> , * G. Pace Balzan, (date of Contract, January 17, 1876.)
Giovanni Xuereb	Registrar, Superior Courts. . .	Personal bond for £ 800 <i>in solidum</i> , Dr. Lorenzo Xuereb, (date of Contract, November 30, 1880.)
Tancredi Pace, Notary ..	Registrar, Judicial Police, Civil Court	Personal bond for £ 100 <i>in solidum</i> Dr. P. L. Vella, (date of Contract, August 11, 1860.)
Vincenzo Tabone, LL.D. ..	Registrar, Court of Gozo	Personal bond for £ 100 <i>in solidum</i> , Gaetano and Carmela Montanaro, (date of Contract, November 16, 1878.)
Carlo Delia	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100 <i>in solidum</i> , Notary Gio. Bartolo Bonavita, (date of Contract, May 22, 1876.)
Giacomo Psaila	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100 <i>in solidum</i> , Emmanuele Scicluna, (date of Contract, March 17, 1865.)
Paolo Borg	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100.
Salvatore Saetta	Storekeeper No. 5, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50 <i>in solidum</i> , Amabile Grech, (date of Contract, February 12, 1874.)
Antonio Lanfranco	Storekeeper No. 6, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50 <i>in solidum</i> , Francesco A. Lanfranco, (date of Contract, June 17, 1881.)
Gio. Batta Danza	Ward-Master, Ospizio, Malta	Personal bond for £ 50 <i>in solidum</i> , Not. Achille Micallef, (date of Contract, December 20, 1882.)
Ugo Caruana	Ward-Master, Hospital of Incurables	Personal bond for £ 30 <i>in solidum</i> , Vincenzo Caruana, (date of Contract, November 30, 1882.)

* The responsibility of Consuls ceases with the lapse of two years from the 1st of January subsequent to the date on which the article was stamped. Vide Regulations under Ordinance No. II of 1856, published in Gazette No. 1897 dated December 12, 1856.

K.

FOREIGN CONSULS.
1883.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Malta.

Name of Consul	Name of the Country which he represents	Date of Exequatur	If not confirmed, reason why.	Date of Notification in Malta
Kohen, Capt. Ignatius; (Consul General)	Austria... ..	Nov. 16, 1880	... ..	Dec. 16, 1880
Ferro, Edward V.... ..	Belgium	May 3, 1873	... ..	May 30, 1873
Vella, Frederick	Brazil	April 25, 1883	... ..	May 10, 1883
Ferro, Edward V.... ..	Denmark	May 25, 1883	... ..	June 13, 1883
Barry, Jean Pierre Lucien	France	January 13, 1883	... ..	January 26, 1883
Ferro, Henry C.	German Empire ...	Feb. 28, 1871	... ..	Feb. 26, 1869
Caravias. Ajax	Greece	Feb. 5, 1883	... ..	Feb. 26, 1883
Alberici, Angelo	Italy	July 13, 1883	.. ...	Aug. 10, 1883
(Vacant)	Morocco			
Gollcher, Oloff Fred.	Notherlands... ..	October 18, 1861	... ..	Nov. 8, 1861
(Vacant)	Persia			
Smith, William Jamison	Portugal	July 20, 1876	... ..	Aug. 11, 1866
Vella, Edw. L.	Roumenia	June 4, 1881	... ..	June 20, 1881
Vella, Ruggiero	Russia	October 17, 1882	... ..	Nov. 4, 1882
Smith William Jamison,	Spain	March 3, 1884	... ..	March 26, 1884
Gollcher, Oloff Fred.	Sweden & Norway.	Dec. 31, 1874	... ..	Feb. 5, 1875
Gollcher, James, (Vice-Consul) ...	Do.	... ..	... ..	Nov. 21, 1881
Naoum Duhany, Antonie, (Consul General)	Turkey... ..	Sept. 30, 1863	... ..	October 16, 1863
Worthington, John	United States of America	October 17, 1882	... ..	Nov. 4, 1882
Eynaud, C. Breed, (Vice-Consul)	Do.	... ..	... ..	Feb. 20, 1879

L.

POPULATION.
1883.

RETURN of the Estimated Population of Malta and Gozo, including Comino, on the 31st Dec. 1883.

	Males	Females	Total
Malta.			
Estimated Population on 31st December 1882	66,209	68,112	134,321
ADD.			
Registered Births between the 1st January and 31st December 1883.	2,736	2,526	5,262
	68,945	70,638	139,583
DEDUCT.			
Registered Deaths between the 1st January and 31st December 1883.			
<div> <div>Males 1,741</div> <div>Females 1,487</div> </div> <div> <div>Still Born „ 139</div> <div>„ 101</div> </div>	1,880	1,588	3,468
Total — Malta	67,065	69,050	136,115
<hr/>			
Gozo and Comino.			
Estimated Population on 31st December 1882	8,545	9,363	17,908
ADD.			
Registered Births between the 1st January and 31st December 1883.	340	311	651
	8,885	9,674	18,559
DEDUCT.			
Registered Deaths between the 1st January and 31st December 1883.			
<div> <div>Males 207</div> <div>Females 197</div> </div> <div> <div>Still Born „ 6</div> <div>„ 8</div> </div>	213	205	418
Total — Gozo and Comino	8,672	9,469	18,141
<hr/>			
All the Islands.			
Estimated Population on 31st December 1883	75,737	78,519	154,256
Do. do. on 31st December 1882	74,754	77,475	152,229
Natural increase of the Population from 1st January to 31st Dec. 1883.	983	1,044	2,027

Population.				Males			Females		
Maltese	...	...	...	74,292	...	...	...	77,219	
British	...	...	...	778	...	...	...	903	
Foreigners...	...	...	...	667	...	...	...	397	
				<u>75,737</u>				<u>78,519</u>	
Total	...	...	...	<u>154,256</u>					

Births.				Males			Females		
Maltese	...	...	...	2,990	...	...	...	2,778	
British	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	53	
Foreigners...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	
				<u>3,076</u>				<u>2,837</u>	
Total	...	...	...	<u>5,913</u>					

Deaths.				Males			Females		
Maltese	...	...	...	2,013	...	...	...	1,752	
British	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	37	
Foreigners...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	4	
				<u>2,093</u>				<u>1,793</u>	
Total	...	...	...	<u>3,886</u>					

Marriages.				Males			Females		
Maltese	...	...	...	909	...	...	...	947	
British	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	8	
Foreigners...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	18	
				<u>973</u>				<u>973</u>	
Total	...	...	...	<u>973</u>					

M.

SAVINGS' BANKS, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, &c.
1883.

SAVINGS' BANKS,

Where situated	No. of Savings' Banks	No. of Friendly Societies	No. of Depositors in Saving's Banks — Dec. 31st 1883	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies	Freeholders	Persons paying Direct Taxes
Malta	1	1	No. 4,149	Uncertain	1,711 according to last Census taken in April 1881	None
Gozo	1	Nil	„ 320 Total 4,469	Nil	—	None

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, &c.

Persons - living in Villages built since the Emancipation	Paupers	No. of Immigrants	No. of Emigrants	Children employed in Agriculture	Remarks
This column does not apply to Malta — During recent years many casals and villages have been considerably augmented	There are no means of giving this Statement — By the Census of 1881 the mendicants by profession were 779	Unknown	Unknown	Most of the Children in the Country Districts of Malta and in Gozo — Number unknown	<div>Amount of Deposits in Savings' Banks on 31st December 1883.</div> <div><div>Malta £ 287,708 15 0½</div><div>Goza „ 15,906 2 6</div><div><div>£ 303,614 17 6½</div></div></div>

N.

EDUCATION AND NEWSPAPERS.
1883.

RETURN of the NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday, or Week-day	Number of Scholars			Mode of Instruction	
		Male	Female	Total		
MALTA.						
University.						
Valletta	Str. S. Paolo	57	—	57	Scientific and Literary Instruction.	
Lyceum.						
Valletta	Str. Mercanti	445	—	445	General Instruction:	
Infant Schools.						
Valletta	Str. Cristoforo	198	224	422	General Elements of Education on the simultaneous method	
„	„ San Patrizio	75	75	150		
Floriana	„ San Tommaso	92	96	188		
Cottonera	Cospicua	85	109	194		
Primary Schools.						
Valletta	Str. Mercanti	509	411	920		
„	„ San Patrizio	—	184	184		
Floriana	„ San Tommaso	158	151	309		
Cottonera	Cospicua	253	168	421		
„	Vittoriosa	150	271	421		
„	Senglea	251	373	624		
1st Country District	Rabato	142	160	302		
„ „	Dingli	10	22	32		
2nd „ „	Zebbug	97	164	261		
„ „	Siggieui	40	48	88		
3rd „ „	Birchircara	202	198	400		
„ „	Sliema	179	172	351		
„ „	Lia	145	175	320		
„ „	Misida	79	74	153		
„ „	Samra	148	216	364		
4th „ „	Naxaro	70	85	155		
„ „	Musta	104	139	243		
„ „	Gargur	32	42	74		
„ „	Melleha	22	41	63		
5th „ „	Curmi	153	141	294		
„ „	Luca... ..	84	74	158		
„ „	Tarxien	96	126	222		
6th „ „	Zurricco	69	92	161		
„ „	Crendi	40	39	79		
„ „	Micabiba	21	61	82		
„ „	Chircop	20	26	46		
7th „ „	Zeitun	171	184	355		
„ „	Axiack	43	47	90		
„ „	Zabbar	138	167	305		
„ „	Gudia	57	40	97		
GOZO	Rabato	131	131	262		
	Nadur	104	102	206		
	Garbo	23	52	75		
	Xaghra	55	74	129		
	Xeuchia	33	40	73		
	Ghainsielem... ..	38	49	87		
	Zebbug	26	24	50		
	Sannat	29	18	47		
Secondary Schools.						
MALTA, Valletta	Str. Mercanti	—	108	108	
Gozo	Rabato	21	—	21	
		4,393	5,193	9,586		

of SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expense of each School	Number of Private Schools	REMARKS
By Government	By voluntary Contribution			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
6,710 6 6	232 17 6 (fees)	Vide Remarks	...	{ The total expense in 1883, was Establishments £ 6,115 9 6 Allowances Clinical Service 31 14 9 Office Contingencies 36 18 10 Religious Instruction 110 0 0 Education <i>exclusive</i> of Establish- ments 331 13 5 Remuneration to examiners ... 84 10 0 £ 6,710 6 6
	160 3 0 „			
9,184 10 1	...	Vide Remarks	...	{ The total expense for 1883, was Establishments £ 8197 11 10 Allowances Contingencies 624 18 11 Purchase of books, maps, &c. ... 29 19 4 Cost of tools &c. for Mechanical Instruction 9 19 2 School-rent 481 0 0 £ 9,343 9 3
...	170 6 8			
15,894 16 7	563 7 2			

Vide next page

RETURN of the NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country, or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week-day	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary	Number of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
			Male	Female	Total	
Private Schools.						
MALTA.						
VALLETTA DISTRICT						
Valletta	Convent of St. Augustin ...	Rev. Father C. M. Debono	120	—	120	General Instruction
"	Str. Forni	Mr. H. Gavin ...	30	6	36	" "
"	" Scozzese	Mr. S. Flores ...	130	—	130	" "
"	" Stretta	Mr. P. Cesareo ...	81	—	81	" "
"	" San Giovanni ...	Mr. A. Cesareo ...	88	—	88	" "
"	" Sta Ursola	Mr. P. P. Ligresti	40	—	40	" "
"	" Zecca	Miss A. Barthet ...	5	46	51	" "
"	" Forni	Miss Richardson ...	21	30	51	" "
"	" San Domenico ...	Miss M. J. Nuzzo	4	30	34	" "
"	" Zecca	Miss R. Savona ...	23	37	60	" "
"	24 Private Schools ...	... ..	246	225	471	Elementary Instruction
Floriana	San Calcedonio Seminary.	Rev. S. Grech, DD.	24	—	24	Ecclesiastical System
"	8 Private Schools ...	... ..	88	108	196	Elementary Instruction
San Giuseppe ...	Boarding School ...	Mr. G. Twelves ...	12	—	12	General Instruction
"	3 Private Schools ...	... ..	8	17	25	Elementary Instruction
Misida and Pietà ...	4 " Schools ...	... ..	26	25	51	" "
Sliema	Institution of the Sisters of Saint Joseph	Sister M. Josephine Peyre	—	89	89	General Instruction
"	10 Private Schools ...	... ..	42	41	83	Elementary Instruction
St. Julians	College of St. Ignatius ...	Rev. Father H. Martin, S.J.	84	—	84	General Instruction
COTTONERA DISTRICT						
Vittoriosa	10 Private Schools ...	... ..	58	66	124	Elementary Instruction
Senglea	5 " " ...	... ..	76	31	107	" "
Cospicua	Conservatorio San Giuseppe	Sister Filomena Gnelli	—	69	69	General Instruction
"	Private School ...	Mr. A. Farrugia ...	25	—	25	" "
"	13 Private Schools ...	... ..	76	152	228	Elementary Instruction
COUNTRY DISTRICTS						
1st—Notabile	Bishop's Seminary ...	Rev. S. Vassallo ...	88	—	88	Ecclesiastical System
Rabat	St. Domenico Convent ...	Rev. Father G. M. Tirolino	20	—	20	" "
"	5 Private Schools ...	... ..	12	53	65	Elementary Instruction
2nd—	3 " " ...	... ..	17	19	36	" "
3rd—Casa Balzan ...	Institution of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Sister Maria di Sta. Filomena	—	117	117	General Instruction
Via San Giuseppe	Conservatorio Vincenzo Bugeja	Sisters of Charity	—	45	45	Elementary Instruction
" "	Institute of African Missionaries	Rev. Father P. Chupin	28	—	28	" "
" "	5 Private Schools ...	... ..	22	13	35	" "
4th—	Nil.	... ..	—	—	—	" "
5th—	3 Private Schools ...	... ..	42	98	140	" "
6th—	1 " School ...	... ..	7	—	7	" "
7th—	Nil.	... ..	—	—	—	... ..
GOZO.						
Rabat	5 Private Schools ...	... ..	72	60	132	General Instruction
"	Bishop's Seminary ...	Rev. Father A. Caradonna S.J.	94	—	94	" "
			1,709	1,327	3,036	

of SCHOOLS, &c.

Contributed by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each						Expense of each School	Number of Private Schools	REMARKS
By Government			By voluntary Contribution					
...	1	Gratuitous elementary School under the direction of the Fathers of St. Augustin.
...	1	
...	1	
...	1	
...	1	
...	1	
...	1	
...	1	
...	1	
...	24	
...	1	Bishop's Seminary (21 Boarders).
...	8	
...	1	
...	3	37 Boarders, Removed from Cospicua in Sept. 1881.
...	4	
...	1	
...	10	Under the direction of English Fathers of the Society of Jesus (49 Boarders, 10 Professors, opened 1st October 1877).
...	1	
...	10	
...	6	Under the direction of the Sisters of Charity (12 Boarders), " Bishop's Conservatorio."
...	1	
...	1	
...	13	(40 Boarders).
...	1	
...	1	
...	5	90 destitute Girls, 18 Boarders, 9 day Scholars. Founded by Vincenzo Bugeja, Esq., C.M.G., for the education of Orphan Girls. Opened in May 1881.
...	3	
...	1	
...	1	Maltese Boys 3. Africans 25.
...	1	
...	3	
...	—	At Naxaro there is an Educational Establishment for Jesuits containing 14 young Novices not included in this return.
...	4	
...	1	
...	—	Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus (75 Boarders).
...	5	
...	1	
Total ...							122	

NUMERICAL LIST of Government Schools at MALTA and GOZO
from 1st January 1874 to 31st December 1883.

	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883
University	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lyceum	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Primary Schools—Boys .	35	37	37	37	37	37	37	36	36	36
Ditto —Girls ...	35	37	37	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Superior Schools—Gozo ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Girls School for upper classes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Infant Schools—Boys ...	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	8	8	8
Ditto —Girls ...	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	8	8	8
	81	85	85	88	88	88	88	94	94	94

RETURN of the Principal publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION								CIRCULATION
The Portafoglio Maltese	Unknown
Lloyd Maltese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Malta Times	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corriere Mercantile Maltese...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fede ed Azione	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L' Ordine...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta Standard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Risorgimento	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L' Amico del Popolo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Croce di Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Malta News	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rigenerazione	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L' Eco di Nazareth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Il Habbar Malti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Finanza e Commercio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Il Diritto di Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

O.

**EXCHANGES, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS,
WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.**

1883.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

1883.

Place	At			Max.	Min.	Remarks
	3 days' sight	20 days' sight	90 days' sight			
London — Government... ..	2¼	—	—	2½	2	Premium payable in Sicilian Dollars @ 4s. 2d. each
Commercial	—	1½	—	2	1½	
Do.	—	—	¾	1	½	
Paris and Marseilles — Commercial ...	1½	—	—	2	1½	
	—	1¼	—	1½	1	
	—	—	¼	½	par.	

COINS.

British Coins are the sole legal tender for payment by an Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated 13th August 1855, subject to the limitation specified in a similar Order of Her Majesty, dated 13th November 1850.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

About £ 1,000,000 Sterling.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

There is a paper currency consisting of Notes of Two Banks, established in Commandite, not exceeding in all £ 54,000 of which £ 51,326 were in circulation on the 31 December 1883.

The Banks are considered solid, and are conducted in a safe and regular manner.

The amount of British paper currency is very trifling.

Malta Bank notes in circulation on 31 December 1883	...	...	...	£ 29,007
Anglo Maltese Bank notes „ „ do.	...	...	...	„ 22,319
Total	...	...	...	<u>£ 51,326</u>

ACCOUNTS KEPT.

By Government, in Sterling.

„ Commerce, in Sterling and in Maltese Currency.

MEASURES.

1. Lenght Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE		
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	=	...	...	...$\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	...	10 $\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	...	10 $\frac{32}{64}$

N.B.—Beams are sold by a lenght measure, called *Tratto*, equal to 12 *Palmi*, or 3 Yards, 1 Foot, $3\frac{3}{4}$ Inches English: each *Tratto* is calculated by cubic measure. Planks and Scantlings are sold by the 100. Mahogany is sold by the English Cubic Foot.

2. Cloth Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE			
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Quarters	Nails	Inches
1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...$\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	1	...	1 $\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	1	...	1 $\frac{32}{64}$

3. Square Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE								ENGLISH MEASURE						
Once	Palmi	Canne	Misure	Mondelli	Tomoli	Salme		Miles	Acres	Roods	Perch.	Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...$\frac{27225}{36864}$
144	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	106 $\frac{1424}{4096}$
9,216	64	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	5	2	38 $\frac{1}{4}$
39,321 $\frac{9}{15}$	273 $\frac{2}{15}$	4 $\frac{4}{15}$	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	22	3	96
393,216	2,730 $\frac{10}{15}$	42 $\frac{10}{15}$	10	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	7	12	2	132
2,359,296	16,384	256	60	6	1	...	=	...	...	1	4	13	4	...
7,748,736	262,144	4,096	960	96	16	1	=	...	4	1	31	3	3	36

4. Solid Measure for Wheat, Seeds, &c.

MALTESE MEASURE							ENGLISH MEASURE	
Lumini	Misure	Mondelli	Tomoli	Sacchi	Salme		Imperial Quarter	Bushels
1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...$\frac{1}{1200}$
10	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...$\frac{1}{120}$
100	10	1	...	...	...	=	...	...$\frac{1}{12}$
600	60	6	1	...	...	=	...	...$\frac{1}{2}$
2,400	240	24	4	1	...	=	...	2
9,600	960	96	16	4	1	=	1	or 8

N.B.—Charcoal, Walnuts, Chesnuts, and large Sicilian Beans are sold by heaped measure.

MEASURES.

5. Liquid Measure for Ale, Beer, Porter, Wine, and Spirits.

MALTESE MEASURE										ENGLISH MEASURE														
Pinte	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarti or Ottavi	Quartare	Barili	Pipe	Botti		FOR ALE, BEER, AND PORTER								FOR WINE AND SPIRITS						
										Butts	Hhds	Barrels	Kilderkin	Firkins	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills	Pipes	Hhds	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
8	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
38	19	9½	4¾	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2
76	38	19	9½	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
304	152	76	38	8	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	9	2	...	...
3,344	1,672	836	418	88	44	11	1	...	=	...	1	1	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	1	41	2	...	...
6,688	3,344	1,672	836	176	88	22	2	1	=	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	20	...	...	...

N.B.—209 Gallons are equal to 1 Botte.

6. Liquid Measure for Oil and Milk.

MALTESE MEASURE									ENGLISH MEASURE			
Quartini	Misure	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartuool	Quarte	Caffisi	Barili		Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...²³¹ ₁₀₀
4	1	...	—	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...⁹⁰ ₁₀₀
10	2½	1	—	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	2 ³⁵ ₁₀₀
20	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	1	... ⁵⁰ ₁₀₀
40	10	4	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	...	1
160	40	16	8	4	1	...	...	=	1	...	1	...
640	160	64	32	16	4	1	...	=	4	2	...	...
1,280	320	128	64	32	8	2	1	=	9	...	...	...

7. Apothecaries' Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				} ENGLISH MEASURE.
Goocce	Dramme	Once	Libbre	
1	...	...	...
60	1	...	...
480	8	1	...	
5,760	96	12	1	

= 1 Grain

= 1 Dram

= 1 Once

= 1 Pound

WEIGHTS.

8. Troy Weight for Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones

MALTESE WEIGHT						ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Gooco or Grani	Trappesi	Ottavi	Once	Libbre		Pounds	Ounces	Drams	Grains
1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$\frac{1225}{1728}$
18	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$\frac{121314}{1728}$
72	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	2	$\frac{372}{1728}$
576	32	8	1	...	=	...	...	17	$\frac{576}{1728}$
6,912	384	96	12	1	=	...	10	4	4

9. Avoirdupois Weight.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantari	Pesate		Owts.	Pounds	Ounces	Drams
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$1\frac{13}{16}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$3\frac{11}{16}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$14\frac{14}{16}$
240	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	12	...
1,200	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	8	12	...
24,000	1,200	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	1	63	...	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	4	77	...	...

WEIGHTS.

10. Wool Weight.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT					
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantari	Pesate		Sacks	Wey	Tod	Stones	Cloves	Pounds
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{7}{960}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{14}{960}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{56}{960}$
140	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1720}{960}$
1,200	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	$\frac{1720}{960}$
24,000	1,200	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	...	...	6	...	1	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	1	...	5	1	1	...

11. Apothecaries' Weight.

MALTESE WEIGHT					} ENGLISH WEIGHT.
Grani	Scrupoli	Dramme	Once	Libbre	
1	...	...	...	...
20	1	...	...	...
60	3	1	...	...
480	24	8	1	...	
5,760	288	96	12	1	

= 1 Grain

= 1 Scruple

= 1 Dram

= 1 Ounce

= 1 Pound

P.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1883.

Memoranda referring to the following Returns of Imports and Exports.

1. IMPORTS.

These Returns include only articles subject to duty. There are no available sources from which to calculate, even roughly, the values and quantities of other Imports.

2. EXPORTS.

There is no Export duty. These Returns include only articles subject to Import duty, which are exported in same bottoms or from bond, or were transshipped.

3. The general average prices of the various Imports have been obtained from the most reliable sources, that is, from Firms of long standing, and from Public Brokers of experience.

4. *B.* denotes Barili — a Maltese Barile = $9\frac{1}{2}$ Imperial Gallons.

C. „ Caffisi — a Maltese Caffiso = $4\frac{1}{2}$ do.

Ca. „ Cantara — a Maltese Cantaro = 175 lbs. English.

N. „ Number.

S. „ Salme — a Maltese Salma = 1 Imperial Quarter.

5. There is no special “Entry for Home Consumption.” The items under that column are the quantities released for consumption, and include articles which were in bond previous to 1883, so that they will not tally with those in the column of Imports of that year.

6. The Imports and Exports (Tables 1A and 1B) show the value of the quantities — “*actually brought into the Island,*” distinct from those “*reexported in the same bottoms, or transshipped,*” as required by the Circular Despatch of the Secretary of State dated 29 June 1875.

7. Items with *Asterisk* are quantities which proceeded in the same bottoms.

No. 1. — TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of MALTA, from and to each Country in the Year 1883.

COUNTRIES	Imports therefrom		Exports thereto	
	Amounts	Total	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture (a)	Total
	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	113,833	{ 21,410 * 8,126,134	8,147,544
British Colonies		113,833		
Gibraltar	37	{ 762 * 4,273,530	4,275,982
Cyprus	436 * 14,674	}	248	
India	66,850 * 4,591,056		1,317	
Australia	—		125	
		4,673,053		
Her Majesty's Ships	1,059		6,753	6,753
		1,059		
Foreign Countries				
Austrian Dominions	* 31,410 44,459	}	38	9,540,399
Belgium and Holland	4,525		{ 46 * 5,600,549	
China .. .. .	—	.. ..	72
Denmark .. .. .	—	.. ..	* 70,703
France	11,991	.. ..	{ 1,357 * 2,925,666
„ Algiers	16,896	.. ..	{ 1,102 * 97,065
Germany .. .. .	—	.. ..	{ 39 * 330,709
Grece	21,568 * 8,312	}	130	
Italy	171,258 * 69,025		{ 3,813 * 50,599	
Norway and Sweden .. .. .	—	.. ..	* 35,372
Portugal .. .. .	—	.. ..	* 38,602
Russia	266,981 * 9,790,044	}	374	
Spain	34		{ 3,504 * 300,728	
Turkey	40,451 * 6,058,419	}	984	
„ Barbary	45,944 * 4,707		{ 14,869 * 1,994	
„ Tunis	61,547	.. ..	{ 11,377 * 8,249
„ Egypt	9,560 * 1,305,427	}	11,838	
America	10		{ 420 * 30,200	
		17,962,567		
Grand Total		22,750,512		21,970,678

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

(a) There are no means of officially stating what amount of articles of Island Produce and Manufacture is exported, but the quantity if any, is very small.

Memoranda referring to the following Returns of Imports and Exports.

1. IMPORTS.

These Returns include only articles subject to duty. There are no available sources from which to calculate even roughly, the values and quantities of other Imports.

2. EXPORTS.

There is no Export duty. These Returns include only articles subject to Import duty, which are exported in the same bottoms or from bond, or were transshipped.

3. The general average prices of the various Imports have been obtained from the most reliable sources, that is, from Firms of long standing, and from Public Brokers of experience.

4. *B.* denotes Barili — a Maltese Barile = $9\frac{1}{2}$ Imperial Gallons.

C. „ Caffisi — a Maltese Caffiso = $4\frac{1}{2}$ do.

Ca. „ Cantara — a Maltese Cantaro = 175 lbs. English.

N. „ Number.

S. „ Salme — a Maltese Salma = 1 Imperial Quarter.

5. There is no special “Entry for Home Consumption.” The items under that column are the quantities released for consumption, and include articles which were in bond previous to 1883, so that they will not tally with those in the column of Imports of that year.

6. The Imports and Exports (Tables 1A and 1B) show the value of the quantities — “*actually brought into the Island,*” distinct from those “*reexported in the same bottoms, or transshipped,*” as required by the Circular Despatch of the Secretary of State dated 29 June 1875.

7. Items with *Asterisk* are quantities which proceeded in the same bottoms.

No. 1. — TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of MALTA, from and to each Country in the Year 1883.

COUNTRIES	Imports therefrom		Exports thereto	
	Amounts	Total	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture (a)	Total
	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	113,833	{ 21,410 * 8,126,134	8,147,544
British Colonies		113,833		
Gibraltar	37	{ 762 * 4,273,530	4,275,982
Cyprus	436 * 14,674	}	248	
India	66,850 * 4,591,056		1,317	
Australia	—		125	
		4,673,053		
Her Majesty's Ships	1,059		6,753	6,753
		1,059		
Foreign Countries				
Austrian Dominions	31,410 * 44,459	}	38	9,540,399
Belgium and Holland	4,525		{ 46 * 5,600,549	
China .. .. .	—	.. ..	72
Denmark .. .. .	—	.. ..	* 70,703
France	11,991	.. ..	{ 1,357 * 2,925,666
„ Algiers	16,896	.. ..	{ 1,102 * 97,065
Germany .. .. .	—	.. ..	{ 39 * 330,709
Grece	21,568 * 8,312	}	130	
Italy	171,258 * 69,025		{ 3,813 * 50,599	
Norway and Sweden .. .. .	—	.. ..	* 35,372
Portugal .. .. .	—	.. ..	* 38,602
Russia	266,981 * 9,790,044	}	374	
Spain	34		{ 3,504 * 300,728	
Turkey	40,451 * 6,058,419	}	984	
„ Barbary	45,944 * 4,707		{ 14,869 * 1,994	
„ Tunis	61,547	.. ..	{ 11,377 * 8,249
„ Egypt	9,560 * 1,305,427	}	11,838	
America	10		{ 420 * 30,200	
		17,962,567		
Grand Total		22,750,512		21,970,678

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

(a) There are no means of officially stating what amount of articles of Island Produce and Manufacture is exported, but the quantity if any, is very small.

No. 1. A.—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS of the Colony of MALTA, from each of the following Countries, in the year 1883, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port, from those actually imported into the same.

COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED	Value of Cargoes imported and actually landed at this Port	Value of Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and were reexported in the same bottoms	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	113,833	—	113,833
British Colonies — Gibraltar	37	—	37
Cyprus	436	14,674	15,110
India	66,850	4,591,056	4,657,906
H. M. Ships	1,059	—	1,059
Foreign Countries — Austrian Dominions	31,410	44,459	75,869
Belgium and Holland	4,525	—	4,525
France	11,991	—	11,991
" Algiers	16,896	—	16,896
Germany	—	—	—
Greece	21,568	8,312	29,880
Italy	171,258	69,024	240,282
Russia	266,981	9,790,044	10,057,025
Spain	34	—	34
Turkey	40,451	6,058,419	6,098,870
" Barbary	45,944	4,707	50,651
" Tunis	61,547	—	61,547
" Egypt	9,560	1,305,427	1,314,987
America	10	—	10
Total £	864,390	21,886,122	22,750,512

No. 1. B. — TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the EXPORTS of the Colony of MALTA, to each of the following Countries, in the year 1883, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port, from those actually imported into the same.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED	Value of Exports from portions of Cargoes which were actually landed at this Port	Value of Exports of whole Cargoes which merely touched at this Port, and proceeded in the same bottoms	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	21,410	8,126,134	8,147,544
British Colonies — Gibraltar	762	4,273,530	4,274,292
Cyprus	248	—	248
India	1,317	—	1,317
Australia	125	—	125
H. M. Ships	6,753	—	6,753
Foreign Countries — Austrian Dominions	38	—	38
Belgium and Holland	46	5,600,549	5,600,595
China	72	—	72
Denmark	—	70,703	70,703
France	1,357	2,925,666	2,927,023
" Algiers	1,102	97,065	98,167
Germany	39	330,709	330,748
Greece	130	—	130
Italy	3,813	50,599	54,412
Norway and Sweden	—	38,602	38,602
Portugal	—	35,372	35,372
Russia	374	—	374
Spain	3,504	300,728	304,232
Turkey	984	—	984
" Barbary	14,869	1,994	16,863
" Tunis	11,377	8,249	19,626
" Egypt	11,838	—	11,838
America	420	30,200	30,620
Total £	80,570	21,890,100	21,970,678

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries Whence Imported	Total Quantities Imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling		Duty	
				Of Total Imports	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)	Gross Amount received in Sterling	Rate, and when imposed
				£		£	By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837, and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869 and No. VIII of 1871
United Kingdom.							
Beer...	B.	46,892	42,748	75,027	32s.	6,412	3s.
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	N.	2	2	36	£ 18	1	10s.
Do. (Horses) ...	"	7	7	469	£ 67	7	£ 1
Grain (Wheat) ...	S.	507	6	1,014	40s.	3	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	"	2	2	2	22s.	1	6s.
Do. (Barley) ...	"	4	4	3	17s.	1	4s.
Do. (Saggina) ...	"	1	1	1	24s.	—	3s.
Do. (Inferior) ...	"	8	17	9	23s.	5	5s.
Do. (Damaged) ...	"	9	9	5	10s.	1	2s.
Do. (Manufactured) ...	Ca.	1,922	1,476	3,075	32s.	443	6s.
Do. (do. damaged) ...	"	3	3	2	12s.	—	2s.
Oil ...	C.	—	171	—	—	4	6d.
Potatoes ...	Ca.	27,366	44,283	12,315	9s.	1,845	10d.
Pulse ...	S.	72	129	97	27s.	13	2s.
Seeds ...	Ca.	1	1	—	8s.	—	6d.
Spirits ...	B.	9,361	7,215	17,318	37s.	(a) 8,657	24s.
Vinegar ...	"	104	114	73	14s.	11	2s.
Wine (Superior) ...	"	683	588	3,756	£ 5 10s.	353	12s.
Do. (Inferior) ...	"	1,052	445	631	12s.	56	2s. 6d.
British Colonies.							
Pulse ...	GIBRALTAR ... S.	—	380	—	—	38	2s.
Wine (Superior) ...	" ... B.	6	9	30	£ 5	5	12s.
Do. (Inferior) ...	" ... "	12	13	7	12s.	2	2s. 6d.
Beer...	CYPRUS ... B.	163	—	261	32s.	—	3s.
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	" ... N.	21	21	147	£ 7	10	10s.
Grain (Wheat) ...	" ... S.	* 1,379	—	* 2,413	35s.	—	10s.
Do. (Barley) ...	" ... "	* 15,326	—	* 12,261	16s.	—	4s.
Oil ...	" ... C.	41	41	22	10s. 6d.	1	6d.
Spirits ...	" ... B.	4	3	6	31s.	4	24s.
Wine (Inferior) ...	" ... "	—	1	—	—	—	2s. 6d.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.	Carried	forward	128,980	...	17,873	

(a) Including Duty overpaid on B. 0-10 and Duty on B. 10 calculated at 22s. former rate.

No. 2. — GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883:

ARTICLES	Countries Whence Imported	Total Quantities Imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling		Duty	
				Of Total Imports	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)	Gross Amount received in Sterling	Rate, and when imposed
	British Colonies.	Brought	forward	£		£	By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 183 and by Ordinance No. VIII of 186 and No. VIII of 1871
Beer...	INDIA B.	133	17	128,980	...	17,873	3s.
Cattle (Horses)	" N.	1	1	18	£ 18	1	£ 1
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	{ 30,942 * 2,126,138	23,232	{ 66,525 * 4,571,197 }	43s.	11,616	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" "	* 1,000	—	* 1,200	24s.	—	6s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	{ 6 * 2,300	6	{ 5 * 1,955 }	17s.	1	4s.
Do. (Inferior)	" "	* 10,882	—	* 13,602	25s.	—	5s.
Do. (Damaged)	" "	2	3	1	10s.	—	2s.
Pulse	" "	* 2,068	—	* 3,102	30s.	—	2s.
Spirits	" B.	8	—	13	33s.	—	24s.
Vinegar	" "	76	—	51	13s. 6d.	—	2s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	6	8	24	£ 4	5	12s. 6d.
Beer	H.M. SHIPS and VICTUALLING YARD B.	14	14	22	32s.	2	3s.
Grain (Manufactured)	" Ca.	114	114	183	32s.	34	6s.
Do. (do. damaged)	" "	384	388	211	11s.	39	2s.
Oil	" C.	6	—	3	10s.	—	6d.
Potaloes	" Ca.	2	—	1	9s.	—	10d.
Spirits	" B.	34	2	63	37s.	1	24s.
Vinegar	" "	—	33	—	—	3	2s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	104	48	572	£ 5 10	29	12s.
Do. (Inferior)	" "	7	2	4	12s.	—	2s. 6d.
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS B.	46	43	74	32s.	6	3s.
Cattle (Bullocks)	" N. (a)	2,390	2,122	28,680	£ 12	1,061	10s.
Do. (Horses)	" "	12	12	420	£ 35	12	£ 1
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	* 9,860	—	* 21,692	44s.	—	10s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	* 11,721	—	* 9,377	16s.	—	4s.
Do. (Damaged)	" "	—	4	—	—	—	2s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" Ca.	44	17	66	30s.	5	6s.
Oil	" C.	701	380	386	11s.	10	6d.
Potatoes	" Ca.	315	315	126	8s.	13	10d.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.	Carried	forward	4,848,766	...	30,714	

(a) Including 1 died at the Lazaretto and
267 landed during the period embraced by this Return; but for which duty was paid on 31st December 1883.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries Whence Imported	Total Quantities Imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling		Duty	
				Of Total Imports	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)	Gross Amount received in sterling	Rate, and when imposed
	Foreign Countries.	Brought forward	...	£ 4,848,766	...	£ 30,714	By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1883 and by Ordinance No. VIII of 1885 and No. VIII of 1871.
Pulse	AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS S. { * 5	5	5	7 } * 13,390	28s.	—	2s.
Spirits	" ... B.	1,000	1,065	1,600	32s.	1,278	24s.
Wine (Superior)	" ... "	3	2	10	£ 3 4s.	1	12s.
Do. (Inferior)	" ... "	60	71	41	13s. 6d.	9	2s. 6d.
Spirits	BELGIUM & HOLLAND B.	2,828	1,143	4,525	32s.	1,372	24s.
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE... S.	139	11	278	40s.	5	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" ... "	2	2	2	22s.	1	6s.
Do. (Barley)	" ... "	50	—	40	16s.	—	4s.
Do. (Saggina)	" ... "	236	—	277	23s. 6d.	—	3s.
Grain (Manufactured)	" ... Ca.	854	820	1,281	30s.	246	6s.
Oil	" ... C.	74	66	43	11s. 6d.	2	6d.
Potatoes	" ... Ca.	277	279	118	8s. 6d.	12	10d.
Pulse	" ... S.	286	157	458	32s.	16	2s.
Spirits	" ... B.	1,642	1,154	2,955	36s.	1,385	24s.
Vinegar	" ... "	5	5	4	16s.	—	2s.
Wine (Superior)	" ... "	548	464	5,617	£ 10 5s.	279	12s.
Do. (Inferior)	" ... "	1,224	930	918	15s.	116	2s. 6d.
Cattle (Bullocks)	" ALGIERES N. (a)	1,334	1,328	9,338	£ 7	664	10s.
Do. (Horses)	" " "	50	50	1,150	£ 23	50	£ 1
Do. (Mules)	" " "	8	8	104	£ 13	8	£ 1
Grain (Wheat)	" " S.	2,034	1,245	4,577	45s.	623	10s.
Do. (Barley)	" " "	17	17	15	18s.	3	4s.
Do. (Saggina)	" " "	2	5	2	23s.	1	3s.
Do. (Damaged)	" " "	1	1	1	11s.	—	2s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" " Ca.	206	158	330	32s.	48	6s.
Oil	" " C.	12	8	6	10s. 6d.	—	6d.
Pulse	" " S.	897	1,235	1,346	30s.	124	2s.
Spirits	" " B.	14	5	24	34s.	6	24s.
Wine (Superior)	" " "	1	—	3	£ 3 4s.	—	12s.
Do. (Inferior)	" " "	—	383	—	—	48	2s. 6d.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.	Carried forward	..	4,897,226	...	37,011	

(a) Including 6 given in Alms to Capuchin Friars.

No. 2. — GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries Whence Imported	Total Quantities Imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling		Duty	
				Of Total Imports	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)	Gross Amount received in Sterling	Rate, and when imposed
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward	£		£	By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 Novembre 1837 and by Ordinance No. VIII of 1869, and No. VIII of 1871.
Grain (Wheat)	GREECE... .. S.	17	4	36	42s.	2	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" "	18	3	22	24s.	1	6s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	21	21	20	19s.	4	4s.
Do. (Saggina)	" "	8,750		8,312			
Do. (Saggina)	" "	19	19	23	24s.	3	3s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" Ca.	—	1	—	—	—	6s.
Do. (do. Damaged)	" "	2	2	1	10s.	—	2s.
Oil	" C.	1,091	428	545	10s.	11	6s.
Potatoes	" Ca.	1	1	—	6s.	—	10d.
Pulse	" S.	54	46	78	29s.	5	2s.
Seeds	" Ca.	19,975	19,873	8,489	8s. 6d.	497	6d.
Spirits	" B.	2	3	3	33s.	4	24s.
Wine (Inferior)	" "	20,585	17,522	12,351	12s.	2,190	2s. 6d.
Beer... ..	ITALY B.	110	101	192	35s.	15	3s.
Cattle (Horses)	" N.	24	(a) 29	840	£ 35	29	£ 1
Do. (Mules)	" "	—	(b) 135	—	—	135	£ 1
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	1,089	478	2,396	44s.	239	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" "	27,466		60,425			
Do. (Barley)	" "	3,395	—	4,413	26s.	—	6s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	182	182	173	19s.	37	4s.
Do. (Inferior)	" "	2	1	3	27s.	—	5s.
Do. (Damaged)	" "	93	93	51	11s.	9	2s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" Ca.	306	415	459	30s.	125	6s.
Do. (do. damaged)	" "	6	6	3	11s.	1	2s.
Oil	" C.	26,530	20,951	13,597	10s. 3d.	(c) 524	6d.
Potatoes	" Ca.	25,263	18,390	8,210	6s. 6d.	766	10d.
Pulse	" S.	19,171	17,203	30,674	32s.	(d) 1,721	2s.
Do. (Pulse)	" "	2,616		4,186			
Seeds	" Ca.	39,267	38,311	16,689	8s. 6d.	958	6d.
Spirits	" B.	1,431	824	2,218	31s.	989	24s.
Vinegar	" "	1,082	950	703	13s.	95	2s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	143	101	315	£ 2 4s.	61	12s.
Do. (Inferior)	" "	189,469	183,277	94,735	10s.	(e) 22,916	2s. 6d.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.	Carried	forward	5,167,388	... ..	68,348	

(a) Including 5 which were disposed of at this place by the Commissariat Transport Corps.
(b) 135 Mules disposed of do. do. do.
(c) Including duty overpaid on C. 24.
(d) Do. do. S. 10.
(e) Do. do. B. 50-50.

No. 2. — GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries Whence Imported	Total Quantities Imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling		Duty	
				Of Total Imports	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)	Gross Amount received in Sterling	Rate and when imposed
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward ...	£	...	£	By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837, and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1839, and No. VIII of 1871. 3s.
Beer... ..	RUSSIA B.	—	2	—	—	—	
Cattle (Bullocks)	" N.	(a) 449	444	4,490	£ 10	222	10s.
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	{ 127,961 * 3,155,624	80,832	{ 262,320 * 6,469,029	41s.	40,416	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" "	* 287,128	—	* 344,554	24s.	—	6s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	* 1,480,939	—	* 1,184,751	16s.	—	4s.
Do. (Inferior Grain)	" "	* 1,314,842	—	* 1,709,295	26s.	—	5s.
Do. (Damaged)	" "	165	157	82	10s.	16	2s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" Ca.	14	40	20	29s.	12	6s.
Potatoes	" "	—	2	—	—	—	10d.
Pulse	" S.	{ * 46 56,838	46	{ 67 * 82,415	29s.	5	2s.
Spirits	" B.	1	1	2	34s.	1	24s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	—	1	—	—	—	12s.
Grain (Wheat)	SPAIN S.	15	15	31	41s.	7	10s.
Do. (Damaged)	" "	3	3	2	11s.	—	2s.
Pulse	" "	1	1	1	30s.	—	2s.
Beer... ..	TURKEY B.	2	—	3	32s.	—	3s.
Cattle (Horses)	" N.	3	3	45	£ 15	3	£ 1
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	{ 8,066 * 1,304,307	1,067	{ 15,325 * 2,478,184	38s.	529	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" "	{ 53 * 1,484,918	70	{ 61 * 1,707,656	23s.	21	6s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	{ 2,629 * 1,365,538	1,003	{ 2,498 * 1,297,309	19s.	201	4s.
Do. (Saggina)	" "	{ 4,217 * 7,500	4,169	{ 5,060 * 9,000	24s.	625	3s.
Do. (Inferior)	" "	* 399,678	—	* 479,614	24s.	—	5s.
Do. (Damaged)	" "	10	34	5	11s.	4	2s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" "	2	2	3	26s.	—	6s.
Oil	" C.	480	482	252	10s. 6d.	12	6d.
Potatoes	" Ca.	2	—	1	6s. 6d.	—	10d.
Pulse	" S.	{ * 10,802 59,763	8,633	{ 15,663 * 86,656	29s.	863	2s.
Seeds	" Ca.	3,336	3,361	1,335	8s.	84	6d.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.	Carried	forward ...	21,323,117	...	111,369	

(a) Including 5 died at the Lazaretto.

No. 2. — GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries Whence Imported	Total Quantities Imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling		Duty	
				Of Total Imports	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)	Gross Amount received in Sterling	Rate, and when imposed
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward	£	...	£	By Proclamation No. VIII of 8 Novembre 1837 and by Ordinance No. VIII of 1869, and No. VIII of 1871.
Spirits	TURKEY (continued) B.	23	7	36	31s.	8	24s.
Vinegar	"	72	67	47	13s.	7	2s.
Wine (Superior)	"	4	1	8	£ 2	1	12s.
Do. (Inferior)	"	175	381	109	12s. 6d.	48	2s. 6d.
Cattle (Bullocks)	" BARBARY N.	(a) 6,365	6,344	38,190	£ 6	3,172	10s.
Do. (Horses)	" " ... "	15	(b) 16	255	£ 17	16	£ 1
Grain (Wheat)	" " ... S.	{ * 287 2,414	41	{ 560 4,707 }	39s.	21	10s.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" " ... "	2	2	2	23s.	—	6s.
Do. (Barley)	" " ... "	460	206	460	20s.	41	4s.
Do. (Saggina)	" " ... "	210	377	242	23s.	57	3s.
Do. (Damaged)	" " ... "	—	28	—	—	3	2s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" " ... Ca.	9	7	11	25s.	2	6s.
Oil	" " ... C.	9,422	5,259	4,711	10s.	131	6d.
Potatoes	" " ... Ca.	12	10	4	6s. 6d.	1	10d.
Pulse	" " ... S.	555	511	749	27s.	51	2s.
Seeds	" " ... Ca.	1,221	231	488	8s.	5	6d.
Spirits	" " ... B.	66	22	99	30s.	26	24s.
Vinegar	" " ... "	14	16	9	12s.	2	2s.
Wine (Superior)	" " ... "	18	15	36	£ 2	9	12s.
Do. (Inferior)	" " ... "	197	54	128	13s.	7	2s. 6d.
Beer... ..	" TUNIS ... "	8	24	14	35s.	4	3s.
Cattle (Bullocks)	" " ... N.	1,314	1,314	11,169	£ 8 10s.	657	10s.
Do. (Horses)	" " ... "	51	51	714	£ 14	51	£ 1
Do. (Mules)	" " ... "	(c) 4	2	52	£ 13	2	£ 1
Grain (Wheat)	" " ... S.	20	—	40	40s.	—	10s.
Do. (Barley)	" " ... "	—	75	—	—	15	4s.
Do. (Saggina)	" " ... "	280	149	336	24s.	22	3s.
Do. (Damaged)	" " ... "	—	11	—	—	1	2s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" " ... Ca.	264	164	356	27s.	49	6s.
Do. (do. damaged)	" " ... "	1	1	1	10s.	—	2s.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.	Carried	forward	21,386,650	...	115,778	

(a) Including 2 given in Alms to Capuchin Friars, and 19 died at the Lazaretto.
(b) Do. 1 landed last year, but for which duty was paid during the period embraced by this Return.
(c) Do. 2 transshipped.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries Whence Imported	Total Quantities Imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling		Duty	
				Of Total Imports	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)	Gross Amount received in Sterling	Rate, and when imposed
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward ...	£		£	By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1887, and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1889 and No. VIII of 1871 6s.
Oil	TUNIS (<i>continued</i>) C.	92,875	35,739	21,386,650	10s.	115,778	
Potatoes	" Ca.	434	238	46,437	6s. 6d.	(a) 894	
Pulse	" S.	166	106	141	29s.	10	
Spirits	" B.	485	356	241	30s.	11	
Vinegar	" "	2	—	727	12s.	427	
Wine (Superior)	" "	(b) 122	77	1	£ 10	—	
Do. (Inferior)	" "	150	186	1,220	13s.	46	
Beer	TURKEY EGYPT B.	580	217	98	30s.	23	
Cattle (Horses)	" N.	26	26	870	£ 16	33	3s.
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	{ (c) 1,021	974	416	£ 16	26	£ 1
Do. (Indian Corn)	" "	{ * 333,256	61	1,531	30s.	487	10s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	{ * 99		* 499,884	20s.	18	6s.
Do. (Saggina)	" "	{ * 33,485		* 33,485	16s.	—	4s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" Ca.	* 15,466	591	12,373	20s.	89	3s.
Oil	" C.	591	591	591	20s.	1	6s.
Potatoes	" Ca.	7	4	7	20s.	—	6d.
Pulse	" S.	1	—	—	7s.	—	10d.
Spirits	" B.	{ * 4,090	4,052	5,930	29s.	405	2s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	{ * 523,921	24	* 759,685	30s.	29	24s.
Do. (Inferior)	" "	18	20	80	£ 5	12	12s.
Grain (Manufactured)	AMERICA Ca.	16	5	9	12s. 6d.	1	2s. 6d.
Spirits	" B.	15	188	8	32s.	226	24s.
* Proceeded in the same bottom.			Total ...	22,750,512	...	118,517	

(a) Including duty overpaid on C. 11.

(b) Imported partly from France by Steamers touching at Tunis.

(c) Do. from the coast of Syria by vessels touching at Alexandria.

No. 3. — GENERAL EXPORTS the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries to which Exported	Quantities		Value in Sterling			
		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculate officially)
	United Kingdom.				£		
Beer	B.	258	—	—	413	—	32s.
Cattle (Bullocks)	N.	7	—	—	56	—	£ 8
Do. (Horses)	"	11	—	—	253	—	£ 23.
Grain (Wheat)	S.	{ 32 * 2,740,123	—	—	{ 65 * 5,548,749 }	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn)	"	* 476,929	—	—	* 548,468	—	23s.
Do. (Barley)	"	{ 571 * 1,160,134	—	—	{ 500 * 1,015,117 }	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Saggina)	"	{ 35 * 7,500	—	—	{ 42 * 9,000 }	—	24s.
Do. (Inferior)	"	* 180,294	—	—	* 242,625	—	25s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	Ca.	30	—	—	47	—	31s.
Oil	C.	37,549	—	—	18,774	—	10s.
Potatoes	Ca.	609	—	—	236	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	S.	* 525,638	—	—	* 762,175	—	29s.
Spirits	B.	76	—	—	129	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	"	41	—	—	328	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	"	1,135	—	—	567	—	10s.
	British Colonies.						
Beer	GIBRALTAR B.	5	—	—	8	—	32s.
Cattle (Horses)	" N.	1	—	—	23	—	£ 23
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	* 842,796	—	—	* 1,706,662	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" "	* 936,338	—	—	* 1,076,789	—	23s.
Do. (Barley)	" "	{ 150 * 892,355	—	—	{ 131 * 780,811 }	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Inferior)	" "	* 532,121	—	—	* 678,454	—	25s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	" Ca.	11	—	—	17	—	31s.
Oil	" C.	176	—	—	88	—	10s.
Potatoes	" Ca.	296	—	—	115	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	" S.	{ 58 * 21,251	—	—	{ 84 * 30,814 }	—	29s.
Spirits	" B.	40	—	—	68	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	20	—	—	160	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" "	135	—	—	68	—	10s.
Beer	CYPRUS B.	60	—	—	96	—	32s.
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	1	—	—	2	—	40s. 6d.
Potatoes	" Ca.	6	—	—	2	—	7s. 9d.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.		Carried	forward ...	12,421,936		

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries to which Exported	Quantities		Value in Sterling			
		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)
	British Colonies.		Brought	forward ..	£ 12,421,936		
Spirits	CYPRUS (<i>continued</i>) <i>B.</i>	36	—	—	61	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	7	—	—	56	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" "	62	—	—	31	—	10s.
Beer... ..	INDIA "	12	—	—	19	—	32s.
Cattle (Bullocks)	" <i>N.</i>	22	—	—	176	—	£ 8
Grain (Wheat)	" <i>S.</i>	100	—	—	203	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	" <i>Ca.</i>	3	—	—	5	—	31s.
Oil	" <i>C.</i>	49	—	—	25	—	10s.
Potatoes	" <i>Ca.</i>	858	—	—	332	—	7s. 9d.
Spirits	" <i>B.</i>	65	—	—	111	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	38	—	—	304	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" "	283	—	—	142	—	10s.
Cattle (Bullocks)	AUSTRALIA <i>N.</i>	11	—	—	88	—	£ 8
Spirits	" <i>B.</i>	3	—	—	5	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	3	—	—	24	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" "	16	—	—	8	—	10s.
Beer... ..	H. MAJESTY'S SHIPS "	1,073	—	—	1,717	—	32s.
Grain (Manufactured)	" " <i>Ca.</i>	222	—	—	344	—	31s.
Potatoes	" " "	162	—	—	63	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	" " <i>S.</i>	1	—	—	1	—	29s.
Spirits	" " <i>B.</i>	388	—	—	660	—	34s.
Vinegar	" " "	1	—	—	1	—	13s.
Wine (Superior)	" " "	476	—	—	3,808	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" " "	319	—	—	159	—	10s.
	Foreign Countries.						
Potatoes	AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS <i>Ca.</i>	7	—	—	3	—	7s. 9d.
Spirits	" " <i>B.</i>	16	—	—	27	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" " "	1	—	—	8	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" " "	1	—	—	—	—	10s.
Grain (Wheat)	BELGIUM & HOLLAND <i>S.</i>	* 1,961,832	—	—	* 3,972,710	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn)	" " "	* 186,749	—	—	* 214,761	—	23s.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.		Carried	forward ...	16,617,788		

No. 3. — GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries to which Exported	Quantities		Value in Sterling			
		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)
	Foreign Countries.		Brought	forward ...	£ 16,617,788		
Grain (Barley)	BELGIUM & HOLLAND S.	* 495,374	—	—	* 433,452	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Inferior)	(continued)	* 742,746	—	—	* 947,001	—	25s.
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" " Ca.	7	—	—	11	—	31s.
Potatoes	" " "	38	—	—	15	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	" " S.	* 22,500	—	—	* 32,625	—	29s.
Spirits	" " B.	7	—	—	12	—	34s.
Wine (Inferior)	" " "	15	—	—	8	—	10s.
Cattle (Bullocks)	CHINA ... N.	9	—	—	72	—	£ 8
Grain (Wheat)	DENMARK ... S.	* 21,590	—	—	* 43,720	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Barley)	" ... "	* 462	—	—	* 404	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Inferior)	" ... "	* 20,846	—	—	* 26,579	—	25s. 6d.
Beer	FRANCE ... B.	12	—	—	19	—	32s.
Grain (Wheat)	" ... S.	* 1,201,497	—	—	* 2,433,031	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	" ... "	* 161,093	—	—	* 185,257	—	23s.
Do. (Barley)	" ... "	569 } * 155,118 }	—	—	498 } * 135,728 }	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Inferior)	" ... "	1 } * 58,557 }	—	—	1 } * 74,660 }	—	25s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" ... Ca.	5	—	—	8	—	31s.
Oil	" ... C.	427	—	—	213	—	10s.
Potatoes	" ... Ca.	36	—	—	14	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	" ... S.	1 } * 66,890 }	—	—	1 } * 96,990 }	—	29s.
Spirits	" ... B.	49	—	—	83	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" ... "	64	—	—	512	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" ... "	16	—	—	8	—	10s.
Cattle (Mules)	" ALGERIES N.	1	—	—	13	—	£ 13
Grain (Wheat)	" " S.	150 } * 22,697 }	—	—	304 } * 45,961 }	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	" " "	* 8,412	—	—	* 9,674	—	23s.
Do. (Barley)	" " "	* 47,349	—	—	* 41,430	—	17s. 6d.
Oil	" " C.	453	—	—	227	—	10s.
Pulse	" " S.	156	—	—	226	—	29s.
Spirits	" " B.	167	—	—	284	—	34s.
Wine (Inferior)	" " "	96	—	—	48	—	10s.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.		Carried	forward ...	21,126,877		

No. 3. — GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries To which Exported	Quantities		Value in Sterling			
		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)
	Foreign Countries.		Brought	forward ...	£ 21,126,877		
Grain (Wheat)	GERMANY ... S.	* 27,250	—	—	* 55,181	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Barley)	"	* 75,146	—	—	* 65,753	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Inferior)	"	* 164,529	—	—	* 209,775	—	25s. 6d.
Oil	" C.	43	—	—	21	—	10s.
Potatoes	" Ca.	39	—	—	15	—	7s. 9d.
Spirits	" B.	1	—	—	2	—	34s.
Wine (Inferior)	"	3	—	—	1	—	10s.
Cattle (Mules)	GREECE... .. N.	1	—	—	13	—	£ 13
Potatoes	" Ca.	12	—	—	4	—	7s. 9d.
Spirits	" B.	50	—	—	85	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	"	3	—	—	24	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	"	7	—	—	4	—	10s.
Beer... ..	ITALY B.	40	—	—	64	—	32s.
Cattle (Horses)	" N.	8	—	—	184	—	£ 23
Do. (Mules)	"	4	—	—	52	—	£ 13
Grain (Wheat)	" S.	* 115 } 24,858 }	—	—	* 233 } 50,338 }	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Saggina)	"	2	—	—	2	—	34s.
Do. (Manufactured)	" Ca.	20	—	—	31	—	31s.
Oil	" C,	1,438	—	—	719	—	10s.
Potatoes	" Ca.	23	—	—	9	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	" S.	* 1 } 180 }	—	—	* 1 } 261 }	—	29s.
Seeds	" Ca.	16	—	—	7	—	8s. 5d.
Spirits	" B.	1,388	—	—	2,360	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	"	8	—	—	64	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	"	174	—	—	87	—	10s.
Grain (Barley)	NORWAY & SWEDEN S.	* 16,660	—	—	* 14,578	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Inferior)	"	* 16,309	—	—	* 20,794	—	25s. 6d.
Do. (Wheat)	PORTUGAL	* 4,200	—	—	* 8,505	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn)	"	* 26,171	—	—	* 30,097	—	23s.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.		Carried	forward ...	21,586,141		

No. 3. — GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries to which Exported		Quantities		Value in Sterling			
			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Average price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)
	Foreign Countries.			Brought	forward ...	£ 21,586,141		
Grain (Wheat)	RUSSIA	S.	20	—	—	40	—	40s. 6d.
Potatoes	"	Ca.	23	—	—	9	—	7s. 9d.
Spirits	"	B.	14	—	—	24	—	34s.
Wine (Inferior)	"	"	602	—	—	301	—	10s.
Grain (Wheat)	SPAIN	S.	1,335 } * 117,571 }	—	—	2,703 } * 238,081 }	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn)	"	"	* 19,727	—	—	* 22,686	—	23s.
Do. (Barley)	"	"	892 } * 30,240 }	—	—	781 } * 26,460 }	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	"	Ca.	2	—	—	3	—	31s.
Potatoes	"	"	18	—	—	7	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	"	S.	* 9,311	—	—	* 13,501	—	29s.
Spirits	"	B.	6	—	—	10	—	34s.
Beer... ..	TURKEY	"	5	—	—	8	—	32s.
Grain (Barley)	"	S.	100	—	—	87	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	"	Ca.	6	—	—	9	—	31s.
Oil	"	C.	400	—	—	200	—	10s.
Potatoes	"	Ca.	377	—	—	146	—	7s. 9d.
Spirits	"	B.	83	—	—	141	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	"	"	39	—	—	312	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	"	"	163	—	—	81	—	10s.
Beer... ..	" BARBARY	"	168	—	—	269	—	32s.
Cattle (Horses)	"	N.	3	—	—	69	—	£ 23
Grain (Wheat)	"	S.	1,805 } * 790 }	—	—	3,655 } * 1,600 }	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Indian Corn)	"	"	38	—	—	44	—	23s.
Do. (Barley)	"	"	1,304 } * 450 }	—	—	1,141 } * 394 }	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	"	Ca.	68	—	—	105	—	31s.
Oil	"	C.	2,181	—	—	1,091	—	10s.
Potatoes	"	Ca.	2,707	—	—	1,049	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	"	S.	1,467	—	—	2,128	—	29s.
Spirits	"	B.	1,779	—	—	3,024	—	34s.
Vinegar	"	"	127	—	—	82	—	13s.
Wine (Superior)	"	"	25	—	—	200	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	"	"	4,023	—	—	2,012	—	10s.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.			Carried	forward ...	21,908,594		

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

ARTICLES	Countries to which Exported	Quantities		Value in Sterling			
		British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Total	Average Price fixed for the Value (If calculated officially)
	Foreign Countries.		Brought	forward ...	£ 21,908,594		
Beer... ..	TURKEY, TUNIS	B. 67	—	—	107	—	32s.
Cattle (Horses)	" "	N. 5	—	—	115	—	£ 23
Do. (Mules)	" "	" 52	—	—	676	—	£ 13
Grain (Wheat)	" "	S. 1,919	—	—	3,886	—	40s. 6d.
Do. (Barley)	" "	" 1,439 } 9,428 }	—	—	1,259 } 8,249 }	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	" "	Ca. 504	—	—	781	—	31s.
Oil	" "	C. 894	—	—	447	—	10s.
Potatoes	" "	Ca. 368	—	—	143	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	" "	S. 136	—	—	198	—	29s.
Seeds	" "	Ca. 101	—	—	43	—	8s. 6d.
Spirits	" "	B. 1,545	—	—	2,626	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	" 10	—	—	80	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" "	" 2,032	—	—	1,016	—	10s.
Beer... ..	" EGYPT	B. 3,173	—	—	5,077	—	32s.
Cattle (Bullocks)	" "	N. 72	—	—	576	—	£ 8
Do. (Horses)	" "	" 4	—	—	92	—	£ 23
Grain (Manufactured)	" "	Ca. 62	—	—	96	—	31s.
Oil	" "	C. 7,316	—	—	3,658	—	10s.
Potatoes	" "	Ca. 1,634	—	—	633	—	7s. 9d.
Spirits	" "	B. 574	—	—	976	—	34s.
Wine (Superior)	" "	" 21	—	—	168	—	£ 8
Do. (Inferior)	" "	" 1,124	—	—	562	—	10s.
Grain (Barley)	AMERICA	S. * 19,600	—	—	* 17,150	—	17s. 6d.
Do. (Manufactured)	"	Ca. 6	—	—	9	—	31s.
Oil	"	C. 783	—	—	392	—	10s.
Potatoes	"	Ca. 16	—	—	6	—	7s. 9d.
Pulse	"	S. * 9,000	—	—	* 13,050	—	29s.
Spirits	"	B. 3	—	—	5	—	34s.
Wine (Inferior)	"	" 16	—	—	8	—	10s.
* Proceeded in the	same bottom.			Total ...	21,970,678		

RECAPITULATION of IMPORTS in 1883.

ARTICLES	Total Imports	Quantities entered for home Consumption	Value of Total Imports in Sterling	Duty Gross Amount received in Sterling
			£	£
Beer B.	47,948	43,166	76,676	6,475
Cattle—				
Bullocks N. (a)	11,875	11,575	92,060	5,787
Horses "	189	(b) 195	4,327	195
Mules " (c)	12	(d) 145	156	145
Grain—				
Wheat S. { * (e)	172,098 6,960,444	107,895 —	354,633 14,107,531	53,948
Indian Corn " { * (f)	176 1,809,926	140 —	188 2,091,308	42
Barley " { * (g)	3,369 2,900,090	1,514 —	3,214 2,526,338	303
Saggina " { *	5,556 7,500	5,311 —	6,532 9,000	797
Inferior " { *	10 1,725,402	18 —	12 2,202,511	5
Damaged S.	283	383	147	34
Manufactured Ca.	3,744	3,220	5,793	966
Do. damaged "	396	400	218	40
Oil C.	131,232	63,526	66,002	(h) 1,589
Potatoes Ca.	53,673	63,518	20,916	2,647
Pulse S. { *	36,145 654,770	32,504 —	55,311 949,434	(i) 3,252
Seeds Ca.	63,800	61,777	27,001	1,544
Spirits B.	16,922	12,012	29,624	(j) 14,413
Vinegar "	1,355	1,185	888	118
Wine—				
Superior "	1,654	1,334	11,671	801
Inferior "	212,946	203,270	109,031	(k) 25,416
* Proceeded in the same bottom.		£	22,750,512	118,517

(a) Including 25 died at the Lazaretto;
8 given in alms to Capuchin Friars;
267 landed during the period embraced by this Return, but for which duty was paid on 31st December 1883.

300

(b) Do. 5 which were disposed of at this place by the Commissariat Transport Corps; and
1 landed last year but for which duty was paid during the period embraced by this Return.

(c) Do. 2 transhipped;

(d) Do. 135 disposed of at this place by the Commissariat Transport Corps.

(e) Do. Salms 44,911 remaining in Port on 25th December 1883.

(f) Do. " 7 do. do.

(g) Do. " 6,957 do. do.

(h) Do. duty overpaid on C. 35.

(i) Do. do. S. 10.

(j) Do. do. B. 0-10, and duty on B. 10 calculated at 22s. former rate.

(k) Do. do. " 50-50.

RECAPITULATION of EXPORTS in 1883.

ARTICLES	To United Kingdom and British Possessions	H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries	Total Quantities	Total in Sterling
					£
Beer B.	335	1,073	3,465	4,873	7,797
Cattle —					
Bullocks N.	40	—	81	121	968
Horses... .. "	12	—	20	32	736
Mules "	—	—	58	58	754
Grain —					
Wheat S.	{ * 133 3,582,919	—	* 5,344 3,382,285	* 5,477 6,965,204	* 11,091 14,104,538
Indian Corn "	{ * — 1,413,267	—	* — 402,152	* 38 1,815,419	* 44 2,087,732
Barley "	{ * 721 2,052,489	—	* 4,304 849,827	* 5,025 2,902,316	* 4,397 2,539,526
Saggina "	{ * 35 7,500	—	* 2 —	* 37 7,500	* 44 9,000
Inferior "	{ * — 722,415	—	* 1 1,002,987	* 1 1,725,402	* 1 2,199,888
Manufactured Ca.	44	222	680	946	1,466
Oil C.	37,774	—	13,935	51,709	25,855
Potatoes Ca.	1,769	162	5,298	7,229	2,801
Pulse S.	{ * 58 546,889	1	* 1,761 107,881	* 1,820 654,770	* 2,639 949,416
Seeds Ca.	—	—	117	117	50
Spirits B.	217	388	5,685	6,290	10,693
Vinegar "	—	1	127	128	83
Wine —					
Superior "	106	476	174	756	6,048
Inferior "	1,615	319	8,288	10,222	5,111
* Proceeded in the same bottom.					£ 21,970,678

QUANTITIES, in ENGLISH WEIGHT or MEASURE, and Value of Articles imported in the year 1883
distinguishing the Value, from the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

ARTICLES	Quantities		Total Imports	VALUE			
				From United Kingdom	From British Possessions	From H. M. Ships	From Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	<i>Gallons</i>	455,506	76,676	75,027	474	22	1,153
Cattle —							
Bullocks...	<i>Number</i> (a)	11,875	92,050	36	147	—	91,867
Horses	„ (b)	189	4,327	469	18	—	3,840
Mules	„ (c)	12	156	—	—	—	156
Grain —							
Wheat	<i>Quarters</i> { * (d)	172,098 6,960,444	354,633 * 14,107,531	1,014 —	66,525 * 4,573,610	— —	287,094 * 9,533,921
Indian Corn ...	„ { * (e)	176 1,809,926	188 * 2,091,308	2 —	— * 1,200	— —	186 * 2,090,108
Barley	„ { * (f)	3,369 2,900,090	3,214 * 2,526,338	3 —	5 * 14,216	— —	3,206 * 2,512,122
Saggina	„ { *	5,556 7,500	6,532 * 9,000	1 —	— —	— —	6,531 * 9,000
Inferior	„ { *	10 1,725,402	12 * 2,202,511	9 —	— * 13,602	— —	3 * 2,188,909
Damaged	„	283	147	5	1	—	141
Manufactured ...	<i>Cwts.</i>	5,850	5,793	3,075	—	183	2,555
Do. damaged	„	618	218	2	—	211	5
Oil	<i>Gallons</i>	590,544	66,002	—	22	3	65,977
Potatoes	<i>Cwts.</i>	83,864	20,916	12,315	—	1	8,600
Pulse	<i>Quarters</i> { *	36,745 654,770	55,311 * 949,434	97 —	— * 3,102	— —	55,214 * 946,332
Seeds	<i>Cwts.</i>	99,687	27,001	—	—	—	27,001
Spirits	<i>Gallons</i>	160,759	29,624	17,318	19	63	12,224
Vinegar	„	12,872	888	73	51	—	764
Wine —							
Superior...	„	15,713	11,671	3,756	54	572	7,289
Inferior	„	2,022,987	109,031	631	7	4	108,389
* Proceeded in the same bottom.		£	22,750,512	113,833	4,673,053	1,059	17,962,567

(a) Including 25 which died at the Lazaretto.
8 given in Alms to Capuchin Friars; and
267 landed during the period embraced by this Return, but for which duty was paid on 31st December 1883.

300

(b) Do. 5 which were disposed of at this place by the Commissariat Transport Corps; and
1 landed last year but for which duty was paid during the period embraced by this Returns;
(c) Do. 2 transhipped.
(d) Do. Salms 44,911 remaining in Port on 25th December 1883.
(e) Do. „ 7 do. do.
(f) Do. „ 6,957 do. do.

QUANTITIES, in ENGLISH WEIGHT or MEASURE, and Value of Articles exported in the year 1883, distinguishing the Value, to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

ARTICLES	Quantities	Total Exports	VALUE			
			To United Kingdom	To British Possessions	To H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries
		£	£	£	£	£
Beer	Gallons 46,293	7,797	413	123	1,717	5,544
Cattle — Bullocks...	Number 121	968	56	264	—	648
Horses	" 32	736	253	23	—	460
Mules	" 58	754	—	—	—	754
Grain — Wheat	Quarters { * 5,477 6,965,204	11,091 * 14,104,538	65 * 5,548,749	205 * 1,706,662	— —	10,821 * 6,849,127
Indian Corn ...	" { * 38 1,815,419	44 * 2,087,732	— * 548,468	— * 1,076,789	— —	44 * 462,475
Barley	" { * 5,025 2,902,316	4,397 * 2,539,526	500 * 1,015,117	131 * 780,811	— —	3,766 * 743,598
Saggina	" { * 37 7,500	44 * 9,000	42 * 9,000	— —	— —	2 —
Inferior	" { * 1 1,725,402	1 * 2,199,888	— * 242,625	— * 678,454	— —	1 * 1,278,809
Manufactured ...	Cwts. 1,478	1,466	47	22	344	1,053
Oil	Gallons 232,690	25,855	18,774	113	—	6,968
Potatoes	Cwts. 11,295	2,801	236	449	63	2,053
Pulse	Quarters { * 1,820 654,770	2,639 * 949,416	— * 762,175	84 * 30,814	1 —	2,554 * 156,427
Seeds	Cwts. 117	50	—	—	—	50
Spirits	Gallons 59,755	10,693	129	245	660	9,659
Vinegar	" 1,216	83	—	—	1	82
Wine — Superior...	" 7,182	6,048	328	544	3,808	1,368
Inferior	" 97,109	5,111	567	249	159	4,136
* Proceeded in the same bottom.		£ 21,970,678	8,147,544	4,275,982	6,753	9,540,399

Q.

SHIPPING

1883.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of VESSELS ENTERED at Ports,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN	4	3,317	68	...	...	...	4	3,317	68	1	414	11
St. 1,087	1,399,509	43,517	...	...	...	...	1,087	1,399,509	43,517	36	39,608	902
BRITISH COLONIES	5	457	31	...	...	...	5	457	31	...	...	...
St. 11	8,476	333	...	...	...	...	11	8,476	333	2	2,608	73
CYPRUS ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2,184	76
St. 1	870	22	...	...	...	...	1	870	22	...	...	...
BRAZIL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	228	8
St. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3,790	147
St. 25	19,141	559	4	4,023	87	29	23,164	646	14	11,477	472	...
BELGIUM ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. 10	10,172	281	...	...	...	...	10	10,172	281	1	1,197	37
CHINA, <i>via</i> SUEZ CANAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. 19	26,856	905	...	...	...	...	19	26,856	905	...	...	...
FRANCE	1	304	10	...	...	...	1	304	10	2	395	16
St. 3	3,315	107	32	30,029	734	35	33,344	841	24	23,197	1,021	...
ALGIERS	13	719	99	...	...	...	13	719	99	11	1,438	78
St. 6	6,488	167	16	8,592	214	22	15,080	381	...	...	...	...
GERMANY ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. 1	1,968	42	...	...	...	...	1	1,968	42	2	1,788	53
GREECE ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	8,428	730
St. 51	47,330	1,238	6	4,078	145	57	51,408	1,383	13	8,083	278	...
HOLLAND ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	570	25
St. 1	678	23	...	...	...	...	1	678	23	3	4,045	134
ITALIAN STATES	65	4,259	505	...	...	...	65	4,259	505	882	33,082	6,003
St. 21	16,695	560	18	16,910	413	39	33,605	973	137	82,859	5,376	...
INDIA, <i>via</i> SUEZ CANAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. 644	960,641	28,068	...	...	...	644	960,641	28,068	44	64,994	1,507	...
PORTUGAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. 4	3,093	194	...	...	...	4	3,093	194	...	...	...	...
NORWAY ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	658	18
RUSSIA	2	639	22	...	...	...	2	639	22	98	33,492	1,034
St. 858	828,248	19,639	...	...	...	858	828,248	19,639	52	54,502	1,297	...
SPAIN ... ..	...	...	...	2	1,311	26	2	1,311	26	...	...	...
St. ...	...	...	26	24,412	593	26	24,412	593	1	1,475	86	...
TURKEY	3	919	28	...	...	...	3	919	28	121	26,105	1,032
St. 164	140,041	3,743	...	...	...	164	140,041	3,743	9	5,439	188	...
DANUBE ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	12,157	388
St. 314	268,605	7,320	...	...	...	314	268,605	7,320	19	16,378	426	...
BARBARY	57	5,168	435	...	...	...	57	5,168	435	105	6,002	731
St. 56	15,259	837	...	...	...	56	15,259	837	170	116,473	6,617	...
EGYPT	1	275	10	...	...	...	1	275	10	5	1,448	46
St. 291	362,443	9,209	...	...	...	291	362,443	9,209	11	9,774	338	...
SAMOS ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MOROCCO ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
UNITED STATES ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2,828	79
St. 5	6,098	129	1	1,014	22	6	7,112	151	...	...	...	...
Total	3,723	4,141,983	118,101	105	90,369	2,234	3,828	4,232,352	120,335	1,960	577,116	29,227

NOTE—St. denote Steamers.

in the Colony of MALTA from each Country, in the year 1883.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	1	414	11	5	3,731	79	...	...	...	5	3,731	79
1	14	5	37	39,622	907	1,123	1,439,117	44,419	1	14	5	1,124	1,439,131	44,424
2	812	25	2	812	25	5	457	31	2	812	25	7	1,269	56
...	...	...	2	2,608	73	13	11,084	406	...	...	...	13	11,084	406
...	...	...	7	2,184	76	7	2,184	76	...	...	...	7	2,184	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	870	22	...	...	...	1	870	22
...	...	...	1	228	8	1	228	8	...	...	...	1	228	8
...
...	...	...	18	3,790	147	18	3,790	147	...	...	...	18	3,790	147
...	...	...	14	11,477	472	39	30,618	1,231	4	4,023	87	43	34,641	1,118
...	...	...	1	1,197	37	11	11,369	318	...	...	...	11	11,369	318
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	26,856	905	...	...	...	19	26,856	905
3	631	27	5	1,026	43	3	699	26	3	631	27	6	1,338	53
1	1,183	25	25	24,380	1,046	27	26,512	1,128	33	31,212	759	60	57,724	1,887
1	275	11	12	1,713	89	24	2,157	177	1	275	11	25	2,432	188
9	3,136	150	9	3,136	160	6	6,488	167	25	11,728	364	31	18,216	531
...	...	...	2	1,788	53	3	3,756	95	...	...	...	3	3,756	95
...	...	...	118	8,428	730	118	8,428	730	...	...	...	118	8,428	730
...	...	...	13	8,083	278	64	55,413	1,516	6	4,078	145	70	59,491	1,661
...	...	...	4	570	25	4	570	25	...	...	...	4	570	25
...	...	...	3	4,045	134	4	4,723	157	...	...	...	4	4,723	157
1	79	6	883	33,161	6,009	947	37,341	6,508	1	79	6	948	37,420	6,514
2	1,571	63	139	84,430	5,439	158	99,554	5,936	20	18,481	476	178	118,035	6,412
...	...	...	44	64,994	1,507	688	1,025,635	29,575	...	...	...	688	1,025,635	29,575
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3,093	194	...	...	...	4	3,093	194
...	...	...	1	658	18	1	658	18	...	...	...	1	658	18
...	...	...	98	33,492	1,034	100	34,131	1,056	...	...	...	100	34,131	1,056
...	...	...	52	54,502	1,297	910	882,750	20,936	...	...	...	910	882,750	20,936
1	270	9	1	270	9	...	...	...	3	1,581	35	3	1,581	35
3	2,017	61	4	3,492	147	1	1,475	86	29	26,429	654	30	27,904	740
...	...	...	121	26,105	1,032	124	27,024	1,060	...	...	...	124	27,024	1,060
...	...	...	9	5,439	188	173	145,480	3,931	...	...	...	173	145,480	3,931
...	...	...	41	12,157	388	41	12,157	388	...	...	...	41	12,157	388
...	...	...	19	16,378	426	333	284,983	7,746	...	...	...	333	284,983	7,746
...	...	...	105	6,002	731	162	11,170	1,166	...	...	...	162	11,170	1,166
...	...	...	170	116,473	6,617	226	131,732	7,454	...	...	...	226	131,732	7,454
...	...	...	5	1,448	46	6	1,723	56	...	...	...	6	1,723	56
...	...	...	11	9,774	338	302	372,217	9,547	...	...	...	302	372,217	9,547
...
...
...
...	...	...	7	2,828	79	7	2,828	79	...	...	...	7	2,828	79
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6,098	129	1	1,014	22	6	7,112	151
24	9,988	382	1,984	587,104	29,609	5,683	4,719,099	147,328	129	100,357	2,616	5,812	4,819,456	149,944

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS CLEARED at Ports,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN - - -		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN	6	1,132	44	...	...	...	6	1,132	44	24	9,295	255
St.	1,104	1,340,877	40,589	7	7,619	247	1,111	1,348,496	40,816	43	54,157	1,299
BRITISH COLONIES ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,146	35
St.	437	413,455	9,942	2	1,366	44	439	414,821	9,986	10	8,284	237
CYPRUS	2	79	13	...	...	...	2	79	13	4	179	25
St.	3	3,029	98	...	...	...	3	3,029	98	...	...	...
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS	1	304	10	...	...	...	1	304	10	7	1,156	52
St.	6	5,150	158	9	4,688	170	15	9,838	328	1	754	20
BELGIUM ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	334	10
St.	224	273,001	6,082	...	...	...	224	273,001	6,082	20	22,097	506
CHINA, <i>via</i> SUEZ CANAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	760	25
St.	24	36,034	1,100	...	...	...	24	36,034	1,100	...	...	...
DENMARK ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,478	73
St.	4	4,724	98	...	...	...	4	4,724	98	...	...	...
FRANCE ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	36,632	1,120
St.	249	259,285	5,165	...	...	...	249	259,285	5,165	32	27,487	1,033
ALGIERS	16	1,101	124	...	...	...	16	1,101	124	26	4,653	222
St.	16	17,635	402	1	881	20	17	18,516	422	...	...	...
GERMANY ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	424	12
St.	84	86,091	2,119	...	...	...	84	86,091	2,119	7	7,511	186
GREECE ... ..	...	...	...	1	220	9	1	220	9	92	6,250	513
St.	88	92,749	2,373	5	5,009	114	88	97,758	2,487	5	2,344	118
HOLLAND ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	823	25
St.	159	152,589	3,719	...	...	...	159	152,589	3,719	6	5,766	142
ITALIAN STATES	21	1,141	192	41	3,751	306	62	4,892	498	597	24,545	4,474
St.	39	36,199	912	6	4,215	160	45	40,414	1,072	149	95,008	5,552
INDIA, <i>via</i> SUEZ CANAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St.	486	773,466	27,025	18	12,403	304	499	785,869	27,329	18	24,884	745
PORTUGAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	130	6
St.	9	9,169	222	...	...	...	9	9,169	222	...	...	...
NORWAY ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8,865	221
St.	11	9,631	254	...	...	...	11	9,631	254	...	...	...
RUSSIA ... ..	...	...	...	1	339	11	1	339	11	17	3,920	134
St.	84	85,268	2,000	10	8,813	219	94	94,081	2,219	5	4,998	129
SPAIN	1	169	7	...	...	...	1	169	7	20	6,033	202
St.	53	48,861	1,212	2	2,201	50	55	51,062	1,262	5	8,110	200
TURKEY ... ..	...	...	...	4	1,621	47	4	1,621	47	44	6,800	343
St.	196	176,115	4,724	51	48,865	1,245	247	224,980	5,969	14	14,155	397
DANUBE ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	168	7
St.	33	34,983	780	1	873	22	34	35,856	802	1	996	20
BARBARY	44	4,491	328	4	2,486	51	48	6,977	379	94	6,577	1,054
St.	67	27,611	1,146	5	4,903	138	72	32,514	1,284	191	138,282	6,319
EGYPT ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2,663	74
St.	141	172,310	4,702	12	12,519	358	153	184,829	5,060	15	12,489	498
BRAZIL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. ... ..	...	...	...	1	1,085	23	1	1,085	23	...	...	...
UNITED STATES ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,240	34
St.	17	23,047	553	...	...	...	17	23,047	553	...	...	...
Total	3,620	4,089,696	116,073	176	123,857	3,538	3,796	4,213,553	119,611	1,593	553,443	26,319

in the Colony of MALTA to each Country, in the year 1853.

FOREIGN									TOTAL					
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	24	9,295	255	30	10,427	299	...	...	...	30	10,427	299
...	...	...	43	54,157	1,299	1,147	1,395,034	41,868	7	7,619	247	1,154	1,402,653	42,115
...	...	...	3	1,246	35	3	1,246	35	...	...	...	3	1,246	35
...	...	...	10	8,264	237	447	421,719	10,179	2	1,366	44	449	423,085	10,223
...	...	...	4	179	25	6	258	38	...	...	...	6	258	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,029	98	...	...	...	3	3,029	98
5	797	37	12	1,953	89	8	1,460	62	5	797	37	13	2,257	99
1	667	18	2	1,411	38	7	5,904	178	10	5,345	188	17	11,249	366
...	...	...	1	334	10	1	334	10	...	...	...	1	334	10
...	...	...	20	22,097	508	244	295,098	6,590	...	...	...	244	295,098	6,590
...	...	...	1	750	25	25	36,784	1,125	...	...	...	25	36,784	1,125
...	...	...	3	3,478	73	7	8,202	171	...	...	...	7	8,202	171
...	...	...	111	36,632	1,120	111	36,632	1,120	...	...	...	111	36,632	1,120
...	...	...	32	27,467	1,033	281	286,752	6,198	...	...	...	281	286,752	6,198
...	...	...	26	4,653	222	42	5,754	346	...	...	...	42	5,754	346
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	17,635	402	1	881	20	17	18,516	422
...	...	...	1	424	12	1	424	12	...	...	...	1	424	12
...	...	...	7	7,511	186	91	93,602	2,305	...	...	...	91	93,602	2,305
6	723	38	98	6,973	551	92	6,250	513	7	943	47	99	7,193	660
...	...	...	5	2,344	118	88	95,093	2,491	5	5,009	114	93	100,102	2,605
1	129	6	4	952	31	3	823	25	1	129	6	4	952	31
...	...	...	6	5,766	142	165	158,355	3,861	...	...	...	165	158,355	3,861
289	10,987	1,770	886	34,932	6,244	618	25,686	4,666	330	14,138	2,076	948	39,824	6,742
2	1,319	54	151	96,327	5,606	188	131,207	6,464	8	5,534	214	196	136,741	6,678
1	62	12	19	24,946	757	504	798,350	27,770	14	12,465	316	518	810,815	28,086
1	171	7	2	301	13	1	130	6	1	171	7	2	301	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9,169	222	...	...	...	9	9,169	222
...	...	...	10	8,865	221	21	18,496	475	...	...	...	21	18,496	475
5	1,259	47	22	5,179	181	17	3,920	134	6	1,598	58	23	5,518	192
6	4,019	116	10	9,017	245	89	90,266	2,129	15	12,832	335	104	103,098	2,464
...	...	...	20	6,033	202	21	6,202	209	...	...	...	21	6,202	209
1	1,177	28	6	9,287	228	58	56,971	1,412	3	3,378	78	61	60,349	1,490
21	3,707	192	65	10,507	535	44	6,800	343	25	5,328	239	69	12,128	582
6	2,807	93	20	16,962	490	210	190,270	5,121	57	51,672	1,338	267	241,942	6,459
1	307	8	2	475	15	1	168	7	1	307	8	2	475	15
3	2,800	69	4	3,796	89	34	35,979	800	4	3,673	91	38	39,652	891
34	1,734	238	128	8,311	1,292	138	11,068	1,382	38	4,220	289	176	15,288	1,671
...	...	...	191	138,282	6,319	258	165,893	7,465	5	4,903	138	263	170,796	7,603
...	...	...	8	2,663	74	8	2,663	74	...	...	...	8	2,663	74
...	...	...	15	12,489	498	156	184,799	5,200	12	12,519	358	168	197,318	5,558
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,085	23	1	1,085	23
1	458	13	4	1,698	47	3	1,240	34	1	458	13	4	1,698	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	23,047	553	...	...	...	17	23,047	553
883	32,513	2,746	1,976	585,956	29,065	5,213	4,643,139	142,392	559	156,370	6,284	5,772	4,799,509	148,676

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN... .. St.	12 3,512	2,064 4,112,442	92 116,014	2 103	1,311 89,058	26 2,208	14 3,615	3,375 4,201,500	118 118,222
MALTA... .. St.	139 60	13,993 13,484	1,116 879	... ...	... ...	... ...	139 60	13,993 13,484	1,116 879
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS... .. St.	38 31	13,048 24,858	356 1,068	1 ...	79 ...	6 ...	39 31	13,127 24,858	362 1,068
BELGIUM... .. St.	22	27,046	579	...	...	...	22	27,046	579
BORNEO... .. St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHINA... .. St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DENMARK... .. St.	2	1,978	56	...	...	...	2	1,978	56
FRANCE... .. St.	2 155	308 142,961	15 6,522	... 11	... 4,387	... 188	2 166	308 147,348	15 6,710
GREECE... .. St.	305 30	60,877 25,580	2,496 674	3 1	631 14	27 5	308 31	61,508 25,594	2,523 679
GERMANY... .. St.	3 38	818 44,010	27 1,037	... 2	... 2,360	... 53	3 40	818 46,370	27 1,090
HOLLAND... .. St.	4 11	570 14,627	25 400	... ...	... ...	... ...	4 11	570 14,627	25 400
ITALIAN STATES... .. St.	915 183	44,840 91,567	6,271 6,234	3 1	1,082 394	34 35	918 184	45,922 91,961	6,305 6,269
MONTENEGRO... .. St.	17	1,688	159	...	...	...	17	1,688	159
NORWAY... .. St.	1 42	222 42,124	8 958	... 1	... 766	... 23	1 43	222 42,890	8 981
JAPAN... .. St.	2	1,875	62	...	...	...	2	1,875	62
RUSSIA... .. St.	9 3	1,936 2,344	94 85	1 ...	275 ...	11 ...	10 3	2,211 2,344	105 85
SPAIN... .. St.	6	14,057	444	...	...	...	6	14,057	444
SWEDEN... .. St.	1 1	242 754	9 20	... ...	... ...	... ...	1 1	242 754	9 20
TURKEY... .. St.	69 13	5,283 10,774	518 684	... ...	... ...	... ...	69 13	5,283 10,774	518 684
TUNIS... .. St.	54	2,380	402	...	...	...	54	2,380	402
JERUSALEM... .. St.	2	102	14	...	...	...	2	102	14
SAMOS... .. St.	1	247	10	...	...	...	1	247	10
Total... ..	5,683	4,719,099	147,328	129	100,357	2,616	5,812	4,819,456	149,944

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION, CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of MALTA, in the year 1883.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN... .. St.	9 3,477	1,711 4,069,489	72 114,609	4 118	1,568 113,925	37 2,994	13 3,595	3,279 4,183,414	109 117,603
MALTA... .. St.	82 52	6,706 11,790	646 746	47 7	6,849 1,515	387 120	129 59	13,555 13,305	1,033 866
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS... .. St.	38 31	13,208 24,858	364 1,068	... ...	... ...	... ...	38 31	13,208 24,858	364 1,068
BELGIUM... .. St.	22	27,046	579	...	...	...	22	27,046	579
BORNEO... .. St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHINA... .. St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DENMARK... .. St.	2	1,978	56	...	...	...	2	1,978	56
FRANCE... .. St.	2 161	308 145,479	15 6,628	... 4	... 1,517	... 56	2 165	308 146,996	15 6,684
GREECE... .. St.	285 24	57,017 20,704	2,330 538	17 7	3,046 4,890	130 141	302 31	60,063 25,594	2,460 679
GERMANY... .. St.	3 39	818 45,187	27 1,065	... 3	... 3,017	... 71	3 42	818 48,204	27 1,136
HOLLAND... .. St.	4 10	570 13,665	25 379	... 1	... 962	... 21	4 11	570 14,627	25 400
ITALIAN STATES... .. St.	601 182	31,251 90,825	3,840 6,199	314 1	14,449 394	1,983 35	915 183	45,700 91,219	5,823 6,234
MONTENEGRO... .. St.	18	1,710	168	...	...	...	18	1,710	168
NORWAY... .. St.	1 41	222 41,199	8 939	... 2	... 1,691	... 42	1 43	222 42,890	8 981
JAPAN... .. St.	2	1,875	62	...	...	...	2	1,875	62
RUSSIA... .. St.	7 2	1,613 1,974	79 61	1 1	275 370	11 24	8 3	1,888 2,344	90 85
SPAIN... .. St.	6	14,057	444	...	...	...	6	14,057	444
SWEDEN... .. St.	1	754	20	...	...	...	1	755	20
TURKEY... .. St.	52 13	4,315 10,774	405 684	20 ...	1,155 ...	135 ...	72 13	5,470 10,774	540 684
TUNIS... .. St.	43	1,687	312	12	747	97	55	2,434	409
JERUSALEM... .. St.	2	102	14	...	...	...	2	102	14
SAMOS... .. St.	1	247	10	...	...	...	1	247	10
Total	5,213	4,643,139	142,392	559	156,370	6,284	5,772	4,799,509	148,676

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of VESSELS ENTERED at Ports,

[illegible]

N.B.—There is only one Port, namely of Valletta, comprised

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of VESSELS ENTERED at Ports,

[illegible]

N.B.—There is only one Port, namely of Valletta, comprised

From 1st January to 31 December 1883.

VESSELS INWARD (each arrival reckoned.)													
	BRITISH		FRENCH		ITALIAN		OTHER VESSELS		TOTAL				
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons			
Steamers	3,615	4,201,500	166	147,348	184	91,961	265	226,581	4,230	4,667,390
Sailing	1,582	152,066	1,582	152,066	
Total	3,615	4,201,500	166	147,348	184	91,961	1,847	378,647	5,812	4,819,456

R.

AGRICULTURE.

1883.

RETURN of the PRODUCE.

LOCALITY		CROPS Nature of the Crop, and Number of Acres of Land in each Crop												STOCK			
DISTRICT	CASAL	Wheat	Meschiato	Barley	Beans and other Pulse	Cotton	Gardens	Sesamum	Cumin Seed	Pasture	Forage	Total Number of Acres in Crop	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land	Horses, Mules and Asses	Horned Cattle	Sheep	Goats
1st	Rabato	684	412	18	259	60	413	—	17	213	327	2,403	213	382	750	396	293
	Dingli	34	183	0½	81	5½	90	—	—	13	69	476	13	46	96	170	47
2nd	Zebbug	314	89	85	26	123	344	6	174	17	323	1,506	17	346	459	220	110
	Siggieui	348	128	93	30	164	323	4	128	59	352	1,629	59	198	397	242	140
3rd	Misida	28	4	4	2	6	16	—	6	—	20	86	—	52	57	42	300
	Birchircara	118	16	11	34	12	173	5	7	—	134	540	—	86	481	140	190
	Attard	126	11	11	4	17	63	3	36	—	74	345	—	53	98	120	70
	Lia	71	18	17	15	7	80	3	12	—	39	262	—	50	76	100	80
	Balzan	37	6	14	4	1	77	1	1	—	14	155	—	58	52	49	40
	Sliema, St. Julian's and St. George	116	80	64	36	40	27	7	2	—	76	448	32	66	90	100	290
4th	Naxaro	684	208	129	106	277	253	—	34	194	409	2,294	—	152	283	296	153
	Melleha	307	735	100	132	115	255	—	1	115	355	2,115	—	158	226	356	216
	Musta	1,533	365	164	168	531	454	4	181	288	573	4,261	—	378	422	451	267
	Gargur	330	174	46	80	110	335	—	36	102	211	1,424	—	42	124	264	182
5th	Curmi	559	120	164	400	457	897	44	289	—	209	3,139	89	1,001	470	600	306
	Luca	275	53	173	49	164	249	31	124	—	151	1,269	40	90	192	150	120
	Tarxien & Paola . .	200	13	93	84	240	218	35	102	—	89	1,074	31	56	160	56	146
6th	Zurricco	240	216	136	36	96	116	16	28	168	204	1,256	144	140	453	466	120
	Safi	84	42	44	7	10	89	5	18	—	54	353	16	23	92	81	23
	Chircop	82	6	49	—	12	168	5	17	—	100	439	—	37	77	211	45
	Crendi	72	136	40	24	64	240	8	52	52	52	740	156	8	189	166	52
	Micabiba	23	79	12	4	17	174	4	13	—	74	400	—	40	128	91	87
	Zeitun	1,700	40	635	231	679	2,531	93	351	—	1,288	7,548	307	189	233	1,221	530
7th	Zabbar	306	49	182	169	218	1,749	44	213	—	488	3,418	70	104	161	70	193
	Axiack	218	62	80	58	67	106	22	71	—	75	759	267	62	44	300	203
	Gudia	120	13	53	27	84	471	22	111	—	439	1,340	155	58	110	111	96
	Total MALTA	8,639	3,258	2,417½	2,066	3,581½	9,911	362	2,024	1,221	6,199	39,679	1,609	3,875	5,920	6,469	4,249
Gozo	Rabato	105	566	6	182	200	68	—	—	357	273	1,757	25	140	310	456	78
	Nadur and Kala . .	127	501	7	167	161	915	—	—	266	281	2,425	43	154	120	627	217
	Caccia	107	450	3	182	271	155	—	—	357	181	1,706	38	186	169	1,179	203
	Zebbug	10	312	4	60	183	54	—	—	207	67	897	7	90	90	418	144
	Garbo	60	469	36	83	153	32	—	—	143	142	1,118	14	161	84	623	45
	Sannat	40	307	2	55	120	24	—	—	186	120	854	46	87	91	303	35
	Xeuchia	36	212	—	47	101	31	—	—	90	111	628	49	84	91	375	59
	Ghain Silem	15	53	—	27	70	58	—	—	101	89	363	74	19	28	130	34
	COMINO	17	44	40	62	2	9	—	—	106	35	315	288	4	12	40	40
GRAND TOTAL . .		9,156	6,172	2,515½	2,931	4,842½	11,257	362	2,024	3,034	7,448	49,742	2,193	4,800	6,915	10,620	5,104

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE Nature of the produce, and quantity of each									PRICE OF PRODUCE Nature of Produce, and Price of each in sterling								
Wheat, Quarters	Meschiato, Quarters	Barley, Quarters	Beans, Quarters	Cotton, Cwt.	Gardens, Cwt.	Sesamum, Quarters	Cumin Seeds, Cwt.	Soma or Load of 10 Bundles Forage,	Wheat, per Quarter	Meschiato, per Quarter	Barley, per Quarter	Beans, per Quarter	Cotton, per Cwt.	Gardens, per Cwt.	Sesamum, per Quarter	Cumin Seed, per Cwt.	per Soma or Load of 10 Bundles Forage,
1,721	668	55½	400½	334	18,008	—	80	8,870									
116	346	3	140½	36	2,765	—	—	1,249									
1,261	394	294	142	745	25,506	5	1,026	13,220									
1,390	786	343	149	900	14,125	3	525	14,360									
74	12	32	16	14	414	—	17	483									
565	58	39	123	18	5,970	11½	20	4,340									
30	60	60	8	40	2,050	1½	125	3,082									
135	65	65	16	10	8,059	1½	27	1,350									
60	40	63	10	1	2,078	½	5	260									
252	283	—	127	127	600	19	7	1,000									
1,292	534	362	303	776	12,834	—	65	12,113									
398	1,119	188	164	181	17,813	—	2	2,361									
2,977	987	455	288	1,207	30,120	½	290	17,776									
556	342	101	158	288	3,205	—	42	4,689									
1,487	372	545	88	1,608	3,155	29	1,624	470									
732	165	574	10	578	875	20	700	340									
744	41	300	18	843	765	23	575	200									
634	472	525	104	410	193,248	6	231	2,140									
169	255	268	23	62	6,304	4	110	5,435									
262	23	35	—	51	12,165	2	113	1,106									
319	566	165	51	287	17,779	2	344	4,017									
96	288	60	12	79	11,970	1	70	3,575									
4,327	124	2,109	51	2,390	8,903	62	1,574	2,900									
815	151	615	37	765	6,154	29	750	1,100									
577	192	265	11	234	375	14	375	170									
318	41	177	5	296	1,655	14	375	990									
21,307	18,384	7,698½	2,455	12,280	401,895	246	9,072	107,596									
359	2,652	25	541	908	2,560	—	—	6,667									
240	667	44	62	505	6,975	—	—	4,849									
312	1,720	16	405	1,298	7,857	—	—	4,170									
35	1,335	10	172	933	1,732	—	—	1,269									
226	2,198	131	152	912	2,225	—	—	4,103									
117	1,115	7	138	511	2,040	—	—	3,527									
110	940	—	120	547	2,312	—	—	3,778									
38	154	—	49	248	2,114	—	—	811									
16	11	63	14	3	469	—	—	60									
22,760	19,176	8,000½	4,102	18,175	129,179	246	9,072	136,830									

AVERAGE PRICE of various PRODUCE and MERCHANDISE, &c.

ARTICLES						PRICES						
						From			To			Per
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Wheaten Flour	..	..	..	..	2	—	—	2	10	—	Barrel of 196 lbs.
Wheat	..	..	..	..	1	16	—	2	10	—	Imperial Bushel
Wheaten Bread	..	..	..	..	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	lb
Horned Cattle	..	..	..	..	6	—	—	16	—	—	Each
Horses	..	..	..	..	8	—	—	20	—	—	"
Sheep..	..	..	..	..	1	—	—	2	12	—	"
Goats..	..	..	..	..	—	16	8	2	5	—	"
Swine..	..	..	..	..	1	5	—	6	—	—	"
Milk ..	..	..	..	..	—	—	8	—	—	9	Gallon
Butter, Fresh..	..	..	..	..	—	2	6	—	3	—	lb
Butter, Salt ..	..	..	..	..	—	1	—	—	1	6	"
Cheese, English	..	..	..	..	—	—	9	—	1	—	"
„ Sicilian	..	..	..	..	—	—	5	—	—	7	"
Beef ..	..	..	..	..	—	—	6	—	—	8	"
Mutton	..	..	..	..	—	—	5	—	—	7	"
Pork ..	..	..	..	..	—	—	5	—	—	7	"
Rice ..	..	..	..	..	—	—	1½	—	—	2	"
Coffee..	..	..	..	..	—	—	4	—	—	8	"
Tea ..	..	..	..	..	—	1	—	—	1	8	"
Sugar..	..	..	..	..	—	—	2½	—	—	3	"
Salt ..	..	..	..	..	—	6	—	—	6	6	Salma
Wine (common)	..	..	..	..	—	1	8	—	2	6	Gallon
Brandy (common)	..	..	..	..	—	5	—	—	7	—	"
Beer (common)	..	..	..	..	—	1	8	—	1	8	"
Tobacco	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	5	lb

WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Domestic	From 10d. to 1s. 7d. diem.
Predial	8d. „ 1s. 3d. „
Trades	1s. 6d. „ 2s. 6d. „

S.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.
1883.

STATISTICAL RETURN, for the PRISONS of MALTA for 1883.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted).	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1883.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment including "Hard Labour"				The Daily average Number in Prison	The Number of Admission to Hospital during the year 1883.	The Daily Average on the Sick List	The Number of Deaths during 1883.
		For Debt	For the safe Custody till trial; or for want of Security	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For five years or more	For One year or more, but less than Five Years	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
Corradino Prison. (common Gaol).	1,131	2	4	1,125	159	95	519	18	26	19	1,062	148	7	12	—
Valletta Prison (Prison attached to the Police).	2,483	—	(a)	2,483	474	697	981	—	—	—	2,483	32	—	—	—
Gozo Prison (common Gaol).	337	—	(b)	337	62	44	144	—	—	—	337	1	—	—	—
Prison for Women in the Ospizio, Floriana (common Gaol).	208	—	—	208	24	11	44	—	1	3	204	12	1	—	—
Total	4,159	2	4	4,153	719	847	1,688	18	27	22	4,086	193	8	12	—
Men	2,847	2	4	2,841	444	610	1,375	17	16	13	2,795	161	7	12	—
Women	272	—	—	272	42	24	52	—	1	3	268	12	1	—	—
Juveniles	1,032	—	—	1,032	233	213	261	1	10	6	1,015	20	—	—	—
Boys	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Girls	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
	4,159	2	4	4,153	719	847	1,688	18	27	22	4,086	193	8	12	—

(a) The whole number of Prisoners in Malta are committed to this Prison for safe custody until trial.

(b) The whole number of Prisoners in Gozo are committed to this Prison for safe custody until trial.

RETURN of the GAOLLS, &c.—*continued.*

Corradino Prison.

Questions.

Answers.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

This Prison is on the Mixed cellular system as regards the criminal wards. The separation is complete as regards two of the five Sections under which the prisoners are classed, viz., A and B. In Section C association is allowed for 3 hours daily in the yards, but with *strict silence*, separation being enforced during the remaining hours. In Section D conversation for one hour per day is also allowed with another prisoner designated by the Superintendent. In Section E association and conversation are allowed during the day in the yard appropriated to the Section. By night the Separation is complete for all prisoners in the criminal wards. In the ward for prisoners sentenced to simple "Detention," there is a general association during the whole day; and at night, each cell is appropriated for 4 prisoners.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

The prisoners, while in association, are supervised by two or more Warders according to the number composing the Section.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

There are 160 separate cells, and 20 cells for four prisoners each, in the "Detention" ward. There is no associated ward. An additional ward for Juvenile Prisoners has been completed lately, and is now in use, containing 12 cells for one prisoner each.

IV. Taken the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

In the criminal wards there are 1,120 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in 32 cells, and 1,260 cubic feet in the other 128 cells. In the Detention wards, where each cell is constructed for *four* prisoners, there are 535 cubic feet for each prisoner. But these latter, viz., the "Detention" cells, are sometimes occupied by 5 or 6 prisoners each.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

In five Sections from A to E inclusive; not less than 6 months good conduct are required before passing from one system to another of less severity.

Corradino Prison.

Questions.

Answers.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or short drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

See Answer No. VI.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Building, Stone-cutting, Weaving, Carpentering, Glazing, Painting, Colouring; and Tailoring and Mat and Broom-making in the cells.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the wall of the gaol, state—

- 1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
- 2. How are they supervised?
- 3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
- 4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

The prisoners are not employed outside the gaol as a rule; but when stone is required, well conducted men are employed in quarrying outside the Prison, supervised by one or more Warders and a Sentry.

No escapes have taken place.

Lodged in the Colonial Treasury.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1883.

£ 4007 10 7, viz.

Salaries {	Fixed Establishment	£ 1,011 17 9
	Provisional	50 0 0
Allowances		49 10 7
Stationery, and Bookbinding		14 19 2
Exclusive of Establishments.		
Ecclesiastical		31 15 9
Provisions, &c.		2,090 5 3
Bedding, &c.		600 12 9
Gratuities to prisoners		96 13 8
Materials for work in the Buildings		27 19 7
Medical attendance to prisoners *		— — —
Transport		33 16 1
Total ..		£ 4,007 10 7

* £ 40 included in the amount of £ 50 under allowances.

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Corradino Prison.***Questions.*

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1883.

£ 353 18 8, viz.

Brooms, Mats, &c.	.. .. .	£	100	6	6
Shoe-makers' work	.. .. .	"	—	—	—
Tin-work	.. .. .	"	—	—	—
Tailoring	.. .. .	"	13	12	2
Carpenters' work	.. .. .	"	—	—	—
Weavers	.. .. .	"	—	—	—
Road making	.. .. .	"	200	0	0
Breaking stones	.. .. .	"	40	0	0
Total	.. .. .	£	353	18	8

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

According to the Section. From one hour after sunset to daylight. Light is allowed after sunset from 20 minutes to one hour according to the Section of the prisoners. All the wards are patrolled every half an hour during the night.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

The number of punishments inflicted were 65, viz.

Refractory cell on bread and water	.. .. .	16
Solitary confinement on ditto	.. .. .	27
Placed in irons	.. .. .	9
Deprived of Good Conduct stripes	.. .. .	5
Reduced to lower class	.. .. .	8
		<hr/> 65 <hr/>

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

One resident Roman Catholic Chaplain, and one visiting Chaplain of the Church of England.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what, religious persuasion?

There are two Chapels, viz. Catholic and Protestant, in which Divine Service is regularly performed by the Chaplains of both persuasions.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprized when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

The resident Chaplain is also Schoolmaster, and all the prisoners of his persuasion are taught by him in their cells as regards Religious instructions; also reading and writing &c. if the prisoners wish it. The visiting Protestant Chaplain is assisted by a scripture-reader in his work.

Corradino Prison.*Questions.*

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ; and what were the verdicts ?

XX.

(1.) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1883 ?

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

XX. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet ?

Answers.

Remissions of imprisonment are granted, or withheld, by His Excellency the Governor, after a written opinion, in each case, by the Judge or Magistrate who has dealt with the case.

One death from Lung disease.

No Inquest was held.

Very good.

Syphilis, Rheumatism, and Gastric disorders.

Simple Imprisonment.

First 3 Weeks—

On Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays, 24 oz. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint soup.

Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, 27 oz. bread, 1 ration cheese, salt fish, or olives.

Remaining time—

28 oz. bread, 1 pint soup on Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays.

31 oz. bread, and 1 ration cheese, olives, or salt fish on the other 4 days.

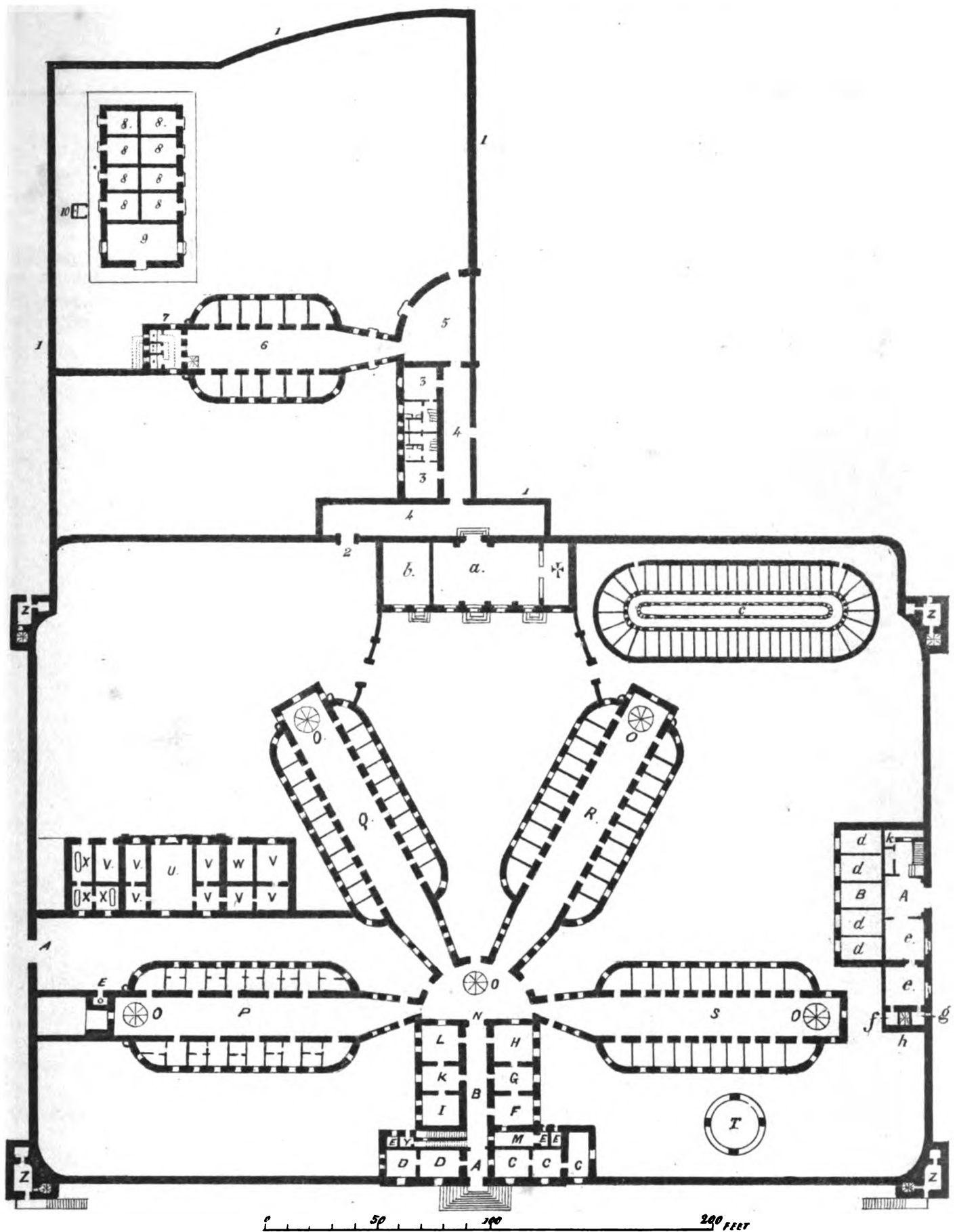
The ration of cheese, olives or salt fish consists of $1\frac{1}{2}$, $2\frac{1}{2}$, and 2 oz. respectively.

Hard Labour.

An addition of one pint coffee, 9 oz. bread (or $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint soup) add $1\frac{1}{2}$ ration of cheese, olives or salt fish ; and on Sunday also 4 oz. meat.

The soup is made of pasta, vegetables and oil. Prisoners with "Good Conduct Stripes" have also allowance of wine per diem, and fruit and extra meat on Sundays, according to the number of Stripes.

CORRADINO PRISON—MALTA.



- A. Entrances.
- B. Corridors.
- C. Chief Warder's Quarters.
- D. Gate-keeper's Quarters.
- E. Water Closets.
- F. Chaplain's Quarters.
- G. Chief Warder's Office.
- H. Superintendent's Office.
- I. Prisoners' Clothes Stores.
- K. Distribution of Rations.
- L. Parlitorio.
- M. Corridor.
- N. Central Hall.

- O. Iron Staircases.
- P. Wing of 2 floors (10 cells each) for Misdemeanants.
- Q. Wing of 3 floors (20 cells each).
- R. Wing of 3 floors (20 cells each).
- S. Wing of 2 floors (20 cells each).
- T. Capetan Pump.
- U. Kitchen.
- V. Store and Provision Rooms.
- W. School Room.
- X. Bath Rooms.
- Y. Entrance to Exercising Yard of Misdemeanants.

- Z. Warders' Quarters.
 - a. Catholic Chapel.
 - b. Protestant Chapel.
 - c. Silent System Exercising Yards.
 - d. Workshops.
 - e. Soldiers' Guard Rooms.
 - f. Soldiers' Water Closet.
 - g. Soldiers' Kitchen.
 - h. Yard.
 - k. Debtors' Kitchen.
- Over A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K. L. M. Superintendent's Quarters.
- Over A. e. e. k. g. Debtors' Rooms.

- Division for Juvenile offenders.**
- 1. Boundary wall.
 - 2. Entrance.
 - 3. Warders' Quarters.
 - 4. Open passage.
 - 5. Central Hall.
 - 6. Wing with 12 cells.
 - 7. Lavatories, water closets, and urinals, and black-hole under.
 - 8. Workshops.
 - 9. School.
 - 10. Water Closet.
 - 11. Entrance to Chapel.

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Valletta Prison, (in the Palace of the Courts of Justice).***Questions.**Answers.*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

This Prison is intended for the detention of persons sentenced to imprisonment for periods not exceeding three days.

Also for the temporary detention of—

1. Persons apprehended, until taken before the Magistrates?
2. Persons under examination by the Magistrates;
3. Persons committed for trial before H. M. Criminal Court;
4. Persons sentenced to find security against breaches of peace, and for future good behaviour or who have not given such security.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

The prisoners are kept separate only when under examination or committed for trial.

They are occasionally supervised by the Keeper of the Prison.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

There are 16 cells.

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Considering that in the front wall of each cell there is a large opening looking into the adjoining yard, and the consequent continued admittance of pure air, besides the ventilators leading to the roof of the prison, no possible doubt can be entertained of the prisoners breathing foul air, or being in any way too closely confined.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

The object of this prison does not admit of any particular classification.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or short drill—in force?

This prison is not intended for convicts condemned to labour.

Valletta Prison.*Questions.**Answers.*

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

See Answer No. VI.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

See Answer No. VI.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the wall of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

2. How are they supervised?

3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

See Answer No. VI.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1883.

The total annual cost in 1883 was

Salaries to Keepers	£ 96 0 0
Provisions.. .. .	178 4 2
Bedding, Furniture, &c.	14 18 8
	<hr/>
	£ 289 2 10

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Valletta Prison.***Questions.**Answers.*

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1883.

See Answer No. VI.

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

There is no limited time for sleep.

There are no dormitories, but cells only.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

No punishment is inflicted in this prison.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

There is a Roman Catholic Priest who performs Divine Service on Sundays and other holidays.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what, religious persuasion?

See preceeding answer.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprized when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

Both Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers are permitted to visit prisoners who may wish to see them.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

See Answer to question No. I as to the nature of this prison.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Remissions of imprisonment are granted, or withheld, by His Excellency the Governor, after a written opinion by the Judge or Magistrate who has dealt with the case.

Valletta Prison.*Questions.**Answers.*

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year; and what were the verdicts?

No death occurred during the year 1883.

XX.

(1.) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1883?

In case of serious illness, the individual is sent to the Central Hospital.

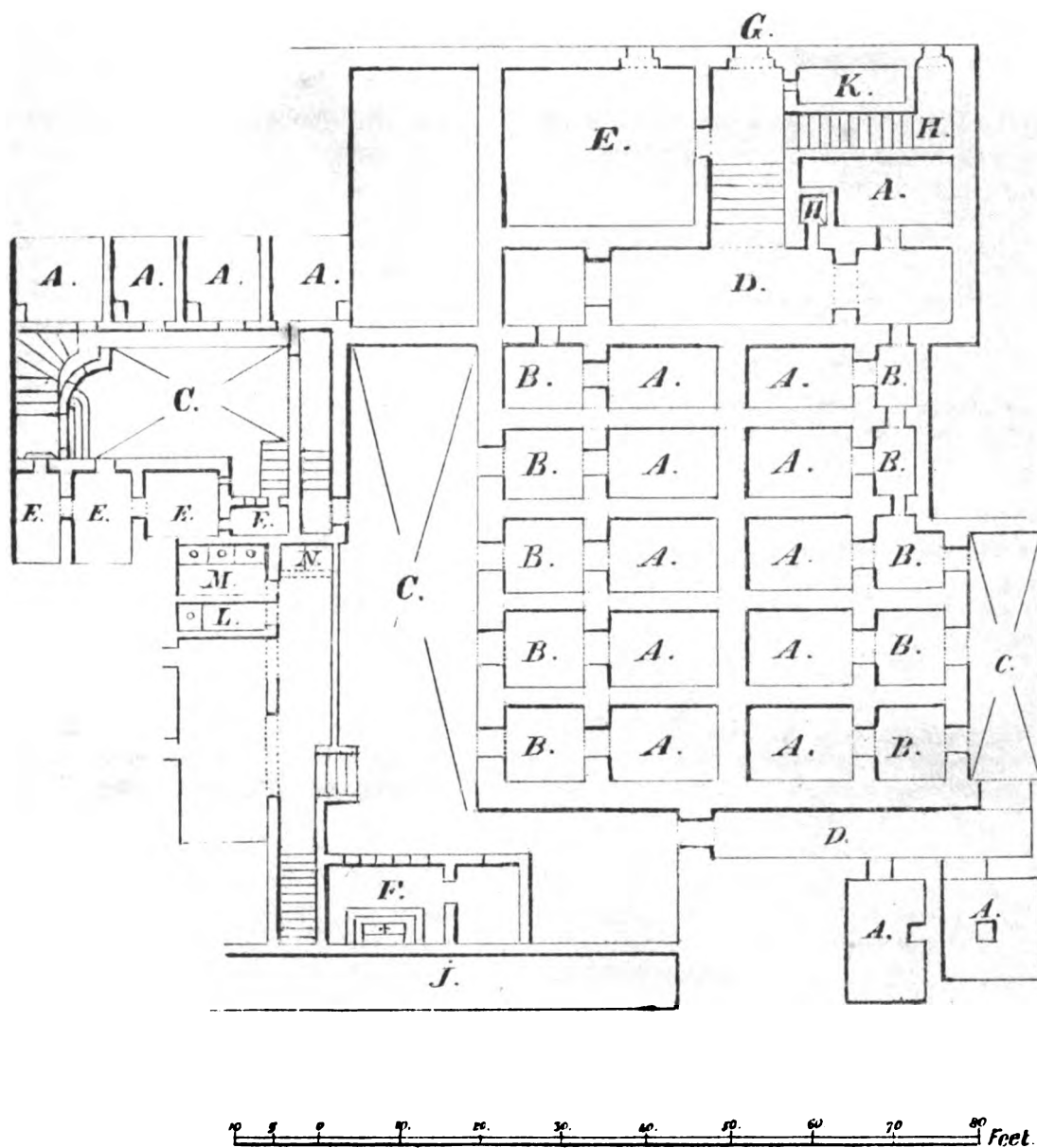
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

No particular Diseases.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

Prisoners who have no means are fed at the public expense by rations supplied by the Superintendent of Police. A days ration consists of
 26 oz. Bread;
 4 oz. *Pasta* made into soup with oil and vegetables; and
 2½ oz. of Cheese
 or
 2½ of Salt Fish,
 or
 ½ of *Mondello* Olives.

**GAOL FOR UNTRIED PRISONERS.
COURTS OF JUSTICE.
VALLETTA.**



- | | |
|---|---|
| A. Cells. | H. Staircases leading to Court above. |
| B. Exercising Entrances. | J. Corridor leading to Courts and Police Office. |
| C. Large Yards. | K. Lumber Room. |
| D. Corridors. | L. W. C. for Police Officers. |
| E. Gaolers' Apartments. | M. Latrine. |
| F. Chapel. | N. Urinals. |
| G. Entrance from Strada Stretta. | |

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Prison, for Women, (attached to the Ospizio at Floriana).***Questions.**Answers.*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

This prison is not on the separate system. The prisoners are divided according to the nature of their sentence, viz. hard labour, imprisonment, and detention, there being two rooms for each of the 1st and 3rd classes, and one for the 2nd.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

A Sister of Charity is constantly in the prison to supervise the prisoners' conduct.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

See Answer to question No. I.

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

There are 1,142 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in the detention room, 1,440 in the imprisonment room, and 2,019 in the hard labour room.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Into three categories, viz. those condemned to detention, those condemned to imprisonment, and those condemned to hard labour.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or short drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

See Answer to question No. VI.

Prison for Women.*Questions.**Answers.*

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

The prisoners who enjoy good health are employed in the wash-house of the Asylum for the aged and infirm which is contiguous to the prison; they are made to sew and patch clothing and bedding of the several Institutions.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the wall of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

See preceding reply.

2. How are they supervised?

A Sister of Charity, who is the Matron, is constantly superintending their work.

3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

None.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

See Answer to question No. XI.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1883?

£ 104 13 1.

Salaries	£ 20 0 0
Provisions	75 13 1
Bedding, &c. (say) ..	9 0 0
	<hr/>
	£ 104 13 1
	<hr/>

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1883?

None: prisoners are only allowed a ration of wine ($\frac{1}{4}$ of a pint), in remuneration for their work, when their conduct is good.

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Prison for Women.***Questions.*

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted, for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what, religious persuasion?

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprized when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Answers.

From eight to nine hours. They sleep in association, with lighted dormitories, and are generally patrolled once, but oftener when the number and general conduct of the prisoners render it advisable.

Four cases of punishment have taken place during the year. Such punishment consisted, in the reduction of rations.

There are two Roman Catholic Chaplains attached to the Asylum for the aged and infirm, and they perform duties likewise in the prison. Clergymen of other persuasions visit the prison when required.

Religious services of the Roman Catholic Church are regularly performed for the benefit of the prisoners, who are all, generally, of that persuasion.

Roman Catholic Priests are constantly on the spot, and other ministers are allowed free access at their request or at that of the prisoners.

Only Catholic Religious Instruction is imparted to the prisoners through Sermons and the Catechism or Christian Doctrine.

Remissions of imprisonment are granted, or withheld, by His Excellency the Governor, after a written opinion by the Judge or Magistrate who has dealt with the case.

Prison for Women.*Questions.**Answers.*

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year; and what were the verdicts?

There is no such authority in Malta. The Magistrates of Judicial Police hold an inquest in cases of "Violent deaths," or deaths the cause of which is unknown. No such instances took place during the year.

XX.

(1.) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1883?

The prison rooms are rather damp, and a wooden pavement has lately been laid in some of them; but their sanitary state is good in other respects.

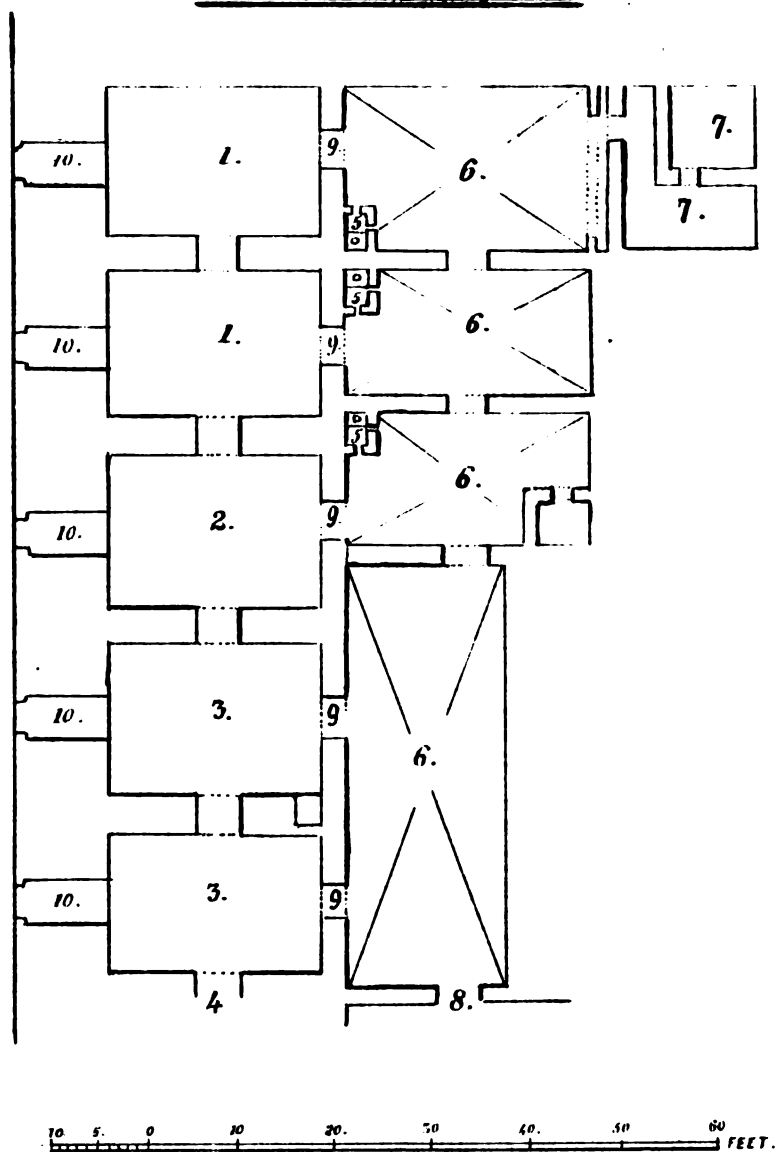
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

None.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

Every prisoner is allowed: bread, 2nd quality, 20 oz., beef 3 oz., potherbs 1 ration, fruit 1 ration, pasta $3\frac{1}{4}$ oz., or rice $3\frac{3}{4}$ oz., coffee $\frac{3}{7}$ oz., and sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

PRISON FOR WOMEN. MALTA.



1. Dormitory, day and dining room for Prisoners condemned to hard labour.
2. Dormitory, day and dining room for Prisoners condemned to imprisonment.
3. Dormitory, day and dining room for Prisoners condemned to detention.
4. Matron's Quarters.

5. Water Closet.
6. Airing Courts for each Class of Prisoners.
7. Lumber Room.
8. Entrance from Magdalen Yard.
9. Entrance to Dormitory.
10. Ventilating Windows.

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Gozo Prison.***Questions.*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or short drill—in force?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

Answers.

This prison is intended for the temporary detention of prisoners under examination or trial, condemned men, condemned women, condemned boys, and debtors.

The prisoners are kept separate only when under examination.

They are occasionally supervised by the Keeper of the prison.

There are four cells and three wards, two of which wards with airing-yards attached.

Both the cells and the wards being very spacious, and considering the limited number of persons detained in the same, no possible doubt can be entertained of the prisoners being too closely confined.

The object of this prison does not admit of any particular classification.

This prison not being one for convicts sentenced to labour, prisoners are not put to labour.

See Answer to question No. VI.

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.*

Gozo Prison.

Questions

Answers

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Sweeping and cleansing the prison and conveying water to the same.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the wall of the gaol, state—

- 1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
- 2. How are they supervised?
- 3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
- 4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

The prisoners are not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1883?

The total annual cost in 1883 was

Salaries	£ 30 0 0
Ecclesiastical	7 12 2
Provisions	9 5 11
Bedding, &c.	0 1 4
	<hr/>
	£ 46 19 5

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1883?

See Answer to question No. VI.

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

There is no limited time for sleep.

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Gozo Prison.***Questions.**Answers.*

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

No punishment is inflicted in the prison.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

There is no Chaplain attached, but mass is celebrated on Sundays and other Holidays by a Roman Catholic Clergyman paid by Government.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what, religious persuasion?

See Answer to Question No. XIV.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprized when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

Priests are permitted to visit the prisoners who wish to see them.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

See Answer to question No. I as to the nature of the prison.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Remission of imprisonment are granted, or withheld, by His Excellency the Governor, after a written opinion by the Judge or Magistrate who has dealt with the case.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year; and what were the verdicts?

No death occurred in 1883.

RETURN of the GAOLS, &c.—*continued.***Cape Prison.***Questions.**Answers.***XX.**

(1.) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1883?

In case of serious illness the prisoners are sent to Hospital.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

No particular disease.

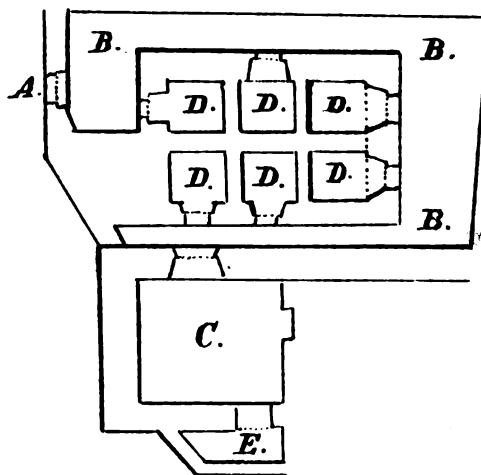
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

The prisoners are maintained at the public expense; their daily allowance of food consists of 26 oz. of bread, 4 oz. of *pasta*, $2\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of cheese, or salt fish, or $\frac{1}{10}$ of *mondello* olives.

GOZO.

PRISON AT THE CASTLE RABATO GOZO

for persons sentenced to take their trial.



- A. Entrance.*
- B. Court-yard.*
- C. Room.*
- D. Small cells.*
- E. Cortile.*

T.

HOSPITALS.

1883.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Central Hospital.
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1883	Number admitted during the year 1883	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1883	Attendants						Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1883	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved	Not improved	Died in 1883		Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1883			
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses										
Males	68	* 881	64	† 6	—	§ 10	—	—	466	107	187	111	26	31	27	626	—	
Females	63	538	72	† 9	—	|| 8	—	—	260	47	140	81	52	53	54	2,449	—	

* Besides 35 patients (giving a daily average of 2) treated in this Hospital for want of accommodation in the British Merchant Seamen's Hospital.
† For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
‡ For day and night (including 1 midwife).
§ Including Porter, Cook, Mattress-maker, and Barber.
|| Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward		Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Medical Subdivision	Ward 1 ..	78	22½	24	<i>15</i> 20	2,808	20	418	384	No	No	No	No	This Privies are situated in parts quite projecting out of the adjacent building.
	2 ..	24	22½	24	<i>1</i> 4	12,960	3	208	197					
	3 ..	46½	27	21	<i>9</i> 13	2,951	13	238	238					
	4 ..	46½	27	21	<i>2</i> 12	13,282	7	223	223					
„ Surgical Subdivision	1 ..	22	26	15	<i>6</i> 8	1,430	8	97	97					
	2 ..	22	26	15	<i>5</i> 7	1,716	7	135	135					
	3 ..	24	26	15	<i>5</i> 7	1,716	7	166	166					
	4 ..	27	47	21	<i>13</i> 13	2,049	13	254	254					
	5 ..	27	47	21	<i>10</i> 11	2,665	12	262	262					
Female Medical Subdivision	1 ..	77½	22½	22½	<i>9</i> 16	4,360	14	439	405					
	2 ..	22½	22½	22½	<i>1</i> 4	11,397	3	205	194					
	3 ..	47½	22½	24½	<i>10</i> 14	2,619	14	168	168					
Lying in Wards ..	1 ..	26	21	15	<i>3</i> 6	2,730	7	95	95					
	2 ..	26	22½	15	<i>3</i> 6	2,925	7	131	131					
Female Surgical Subdivision	1 ..	26	22½	15½	<i>6</i> 6	1,487	6	214	214					
	2 ..	47½	22½	24½	<i>8</i> 12	3,274	12	174	174					
	3 ..	47½	22½	24½	<i>8</i> 13	3,274	13	242	242					
Venereal Ward	1 ..	35	20	15½	<i>12</i> 14	904	17	176	176					
	2 ..	35	20	15½	<i>12</i> 15	904	17	127	127					

N.B.—Figures in *Italic* show the “daily average of beds occupied.”

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Central Hospital.— (*continued*).QUESTION II — (*continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Any quantity, as the "supply cistern" is directly connected with the Aqueduct which supplies the town.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

A natural spring, at a distance of about nine miles from the town, which is conveyed by an Aqueduct in the old Roman Style.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The Baths (Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Baths) are conveniently situated both for depuration on admission, and for ablution or cure during stay in Hospital. Two lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) exist, one in each division. The outlet pipes of Baths and Lavatories are completely disconnected by discharging no gully traps in the open air.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Central Hospital.
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1883	Number admitted during the year 1883	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1883	Attendants						Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1883	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved	Not improved	Died in 1883		Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1883		
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses									
Males	68	* 881	64	† 6	—	§ 10	—	—	466	107	187	111	days 26	days 31	days 27	days 626	hours —
Females	63	538	72	† 9	—	|| 8	—	—	269	47	140	81	52	53	54	2,449	—

* Besides 35 patients (giving a daily average of 2) treated in this Hospital for want of accommodation in the British Merchant Seamen's Hospital.
† For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
‡ For day and night (including 1 midwife).
§ Including Porter, Cook, Mattress-maker, and Barber.
|| Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward		Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
						Cubic feet		Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Medical Subdivision	Ward 1 ..	78	22½	24	15	2,808	20	418	384	No	No	No	No	This Privies are situated in parts quite projecting out of the adjacent building.
	2 ..	24	22½	24	4	12,960	3	208	197					
	3 ..	46½	27	21	13	2,951	13	238	238					
	4 ..	46½	27	21	12	13,282	7	223	223					
.. Surgical Subdivision	1 ..	22	26	15	8	1,430	8	97	97					
	2 ..	22	26	15	7	1,716	7	135	135					
	3 ..	24	26	15	7	1,716	7	166	166					
	4 ..	27	47	21	13	2,049	13	254	254					
	5 ..	27	47	21	11	2,665	12	262	262					
Female Medical Subdivision	1 ..	77½	22½	22½	16	4,360	14	439	405					
	2 ..	22½	22½	22½	4	11,397	3	205	194					
	3 ..	47½	22½	24½	14	2,619	14	168	168					
Lying in Wards ..	1 ..	26	21	15	6	2,730	7	95	95					
	2 ..	26	22½	15	6	2,925	7	131	131					
Female Surgical Subdivision	1 ..	26	22½	15½	6	1,487	6	214	214					
	2 ..	47½	22½	24½	12	3,274	12	174	174					
	3 ..	47½	22½	24½	13	3,274	13	242	242					
Venereal Ward	1 ..	35	20	15½	14	904	17	176	176					
	2 ..	35	20	15½	15	904	17	127	127					

N.B.—Figures in Italic show the "daily average of beds occupied."

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Central Hospital.— *(continued)*.QUESTION II — *(continued)*.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Any quantity, as the "supply cistern" is directly connected with the Aqueduct which supplies the town.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

A natural spring, at a distance of about nine miles from the town, which is conveyed by an Aqueduct in the old Roman Style.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The Baths (Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Baths) are conveniently situated both for depuration on admission, and for ablution or cure during stay in Hospital. Two lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) exist, one in each division. The outlet pipes of Baths and Lavatories are completely disconnected by discharging no gully traps in the open air.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS for the year 1883.

Central Hospital — (continued).

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1883.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	The Hospital was visited several times by the Chief Secretary, always by surprise.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden, and take place very often.	This Hospital was visited by the Commissioners of Charity several times during the year.
Of Surprise			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

On one occasion few prescription tickets and several entries in the Register of admissions and discharges were found not signed by the Medical Officers, and some prescription tickets not filled up.

On a second occasion the omission of certain signatures were detected in the Chaplain's book. And on two occasions one of the books of the Dispensary was not found up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c) Report by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta, as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Governor, through the Chief Secretary, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail or organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Central Hospital — (continued).

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1883, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of		Diseases treated	Number of		Diseases treated	Number of		Diseases treated	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Abcessus ...	18	1	Delirium trem. ...	1	...	Haemorrhag. abd. ...	1	1	Policolia ...	1	...
" Hepat. ...	2	...	Deviatio uteri... ..	1	...	" uteri ...	4	...	Paresis ...	1	...
Adenitis ...	1	...	Debilitas ...	21	1	" vag. ...	1	...	Pitiriasis ...	1	...
Albuminuria ...	1	...	Diabetes mel. ...	8	2	Haematuria ...	1	1	Perythplites ...	1	...
Alcoholismus ...	3	1	Deformitas ...	1	...	Hydroceles ...	4	...	Paraplegia ...	1	...
Amenorrhoea ...	1	...	Dysenteria ...	7	2	Ischias ...	12	...	Proctitis ...	1	...
Ambustio ...	8	1	Dyspepsia ...	5	...	Icterus ...	5	1	Phyma ...	8	...
Aneurisma ...	1	...	Dysphagia ...	1	...	Impetigo ...	3	...	Phymosis ...	1	...
Anæmia ...	1	...	Distorsio ...	1	...	Inversa. uteri ...	1	...	Prolapa. uteri ...	2	...
Apoplexia ...	13	11	Eczema ...	8	...	" unguis ...	1	...	" recti ...	2	...
Anthrax ...	10	...	Ectima ...	1	...	Incont. urinae ...	1	...	" vag. ...	1	...
Arthritis ...	7	...	Ebrietas ...	1	...	Inflit. urinae ...	1	1	Poliuria ...	1	...
Asthma ...	6	...	Euteritis ...	69	23	Irritat. vex. ...	1	...	Polyphus nas. ...	1	...
Atrophia musc. ...	1	...	Enteralgia ...	3	...	Infans c. matre ...	31	...	" uteri ...	2	...
Atresia vag. ...	1	...	Emphysema ...	2	1	Keratitis ...	23	...	Phlegmon ...	20	1
Ascites ...	2	1	Eutropion ...	1	...	Lumbago ...	30	...	Pterigium ...	1	...
Azoturia ...	1	...	Epilepsia ...	2	...	Lypæmania ...	1	...	Paronychia ...	3	...
Blepharitis ...	4	...	Erysipelas ...	11	4	Leuchorrhæa ...	1	...	Praegnantia ...	47	...
Bronchitis ...	6	4	Epistaxis ...	2	...	Lympho-sarcoma ...	1	...	Porrhy ...	2	...
Bronco-pneum. ...	2	1	Esophagismus ...	1	...	Luxatio ...	2	...	Parotitis ...	1	...
Bubo ...	1	...	Epithelioma ...	10	2	Lipoma ...	2	...	Rheumatismus ...	40	...
Bursitis ...	2	...	Elephantiasis ...	2	...	Myelitis ...	6	...	Retinitis ...	1	...
Cancer ...	5	2	Erythema ...	1	...	Meningitis ...	1	1	Rectitis ...	1	...
" vent. ...	1	...	Fistula ani ...	6	...	Mania ...	3	...	Rupia ...	1	...
Cataracta ...	6	...	" lacrym. ...	2	...	Miositis ...	2	...	Spinitis ...	1	1
Cancer uteri ...	10	2	Fibroma ...	3	...	Marasmus ...	2	2	Softening of Brain ...	6	...
Caries ...	1	...	Furunculus ...	2	...	Metro-periton. ...	1	...	Syphilis ...	43	1
Cangrena senilis ...	4	3	Fractura ...	53	2	Metritis puerp. ...	2	1	Stomatitis ...	2	...
" pulm. ...	1	1	Febris cont. ...	1	...	Metrorrhagia ...	3	...	Splenitis ...	1	...
Catarrhus gast. ...	3	...	" gast. ...	4	2	Mater c. infante. ...	9	...	Scabies ...	3	...
" uteri ...	2	...	" interm. ...	10	...	Nephritis ...	6	2	Stricture ur. ...	6	...
Cardiopatmus ...	3	...	" puerp. ...	1	...	Nevralgia ...	12	...	Schlopetoploga ...	3	1
Cardiophatia ...	93	46	" remit. ...	5	1	Necrencephalus ...	1	...	Scrophula ...	3	...
Cachessia palust. ...	1	1	" rheum. ...	41	...	Necrosis ...	3	...	Synovitis ...	2	...
Calculus vexis. ...	1	...	" simpl. ...	8	...	Obstrut. int. ...	2	1	Stranguria ...	1	...
Cephalalgia ...	3	...	" typhoid ...	26	5	" vag. ...	1	...	Spasmus glott. ...	1	...
Cerebritis ...	1	1	Gastralgia ...	8	...	Observatio ...	40	...	Tinea ...	2	...
Cellulitis ...	2	...	Gastritis ...	2	2	Otitis ...	1	...	Tetanus idiop ...	2	1
Cong. cereb. ...	5	...	Glossitis ...	1	...	Obstipatio ...	1	...	Tonsillitis ...	7	...
" hepat. ...	2	...	Gastrodynia ...	1	...	Ophthalmia ...	4	...	Tumor ...	1	...
" pulm. ...	1	...	Gonarthroace ...	4	2	Orchitis ...	4	...	" cereb. ...	1	...
" uteri ...	1	...	Gonorrhæa ...	50	...	Osteitis ...	3	...	Trichiasis ...	12	...
Chorea ...	3	...	Glaucoma ...	2	...	Ostio-sarcoma ...	1	...	Talipes varus ...	1	...
Colica ...	1	1	Hepatitis ...	12	4	Ozaena ...	1	...	Urticaria ...	1	...
Chancroids ...	1	...	Herpes ...	5	...	Otagia ...	1	...	Ulcus ...	73	...
Conjunctivitis ...	40	...	Haemoptysis ...	11	...	Pleurodynia ...	2	...	" stom. ...	1	...
Contusio ...	43	2	Hydrocephalus ...	1	1	Purp. Haemorrhag. ...	1	1	Uremia ...	1	1
Corneitis ...	1	...	Haemorrhoides ...	10	...	Phthisis ...	62	25	Vertigo ...	6	...
Condiloma ...	1	...	Hemiplegia ...	4	...	Pneumonia ...	11	4	Vomiting ...	3	...
Cystis ...	1	...	Hypocondria ...	1	...	Pemphigus ...	1	...	Variocoles ...	1	...
Cystovarium ...	2	2	Hypert. cereb. ...	1	1	Pleuritis ...	1	...	Vulvulus ...	1	...
Cirrhosis hepat. ...	1	1	" palp. ...	1	...	Peritonitis ...	2	...	Vulnus ...	43	...
Cystitis ...	5	3	Hernia ...	7	4	Poisoning by Henbane ...	1	...			
Concus. cereb. ...	3	1	Hysterismus ...	3	...	Paralysis ...	3	...			
									Total ...	1550	192

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Pyæmia							
Erysipelas							

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

British Merchant Seamen's Hospital.
(opened on the 20th March 1882.)

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1883	Number admitted during the year 1883	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1883	Attendants					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1883	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved	Not improved		Died in 1883	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1883	
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses								
Males	29	* 265	† 19	‡ 2	—	§ 1	—	—	164	12	80	12	26 days	23 days	18 days	289 days — hours
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— —

* Including 35 patients treated in the Central Hospital for want of accommodation in the Hospital, or for other reasons.
† Average for the whole number of seamen admitted, the daily average of patients treated in the Central Hospital being 2.
‡ For day and night duties.
§ Cook.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks	
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped ?		
Surgical Division ..	Ward 1 ..	20	19½	15½	4 5	1,511	5	65	61	No	One Privy with entrance in Bath room out of Ward.	No	No	
	2 ..	20	16	15½	3 4	1,653	4	65	61					
	3 ..	36½	14½	15½	4 5	2,051	6	105	101					
Medical —4 ..	47½	22½	24½	6 10	4,365	11	188	188			3	—		

N.B.—Figures in Italic show the "daily average of beds occupied."

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

British Merchant Seamen's Hospital.— *(continued)*.QUESTION II — *(continued)*.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Any quantity, as the supply cistern is directly connected with the Aqueduct which supplies the town.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

A natural Spring at a distance of about nine miles from the town, which is conveyed by an Aqueduct in the old Roman Style.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

There are no proper arrangements for Baths. There is only a movable Bath in a room adjoining the Privy. There are three lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) in Medical Ward besides others movable in Surgical Wards.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

Water system. The water closets are provided with lifting pan. The privies are separated from the Wards by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS for the year 1883.

British Merchant Seamen's Hospital— (continued).

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1883.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	The Chief Secretary visited this Hospital several times during the year, always by surprise.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visited this Hospital very often during the year, always by surprise.	None.
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

On three occasions the Patients' Property Book was not found kept in strict accordance with the Regulations.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c) Report by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta, as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Governor, through the Chief Secretary, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail or with the organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

British Merchant Seamen's Hospital — (continued).

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1883, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of		Diseases treated	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Asthma ...	3	...	Haemopttysis ...	3	1
Abscessus ...	4	1	Hepatitis ...	3	...
Ambustio ...	3	..	Inflit. urinae ...	1	1
Adeuitis ...	2	...	Reten. urinae ...	1	...
Bubo ...	13	...	Icterus ...	3	...
Bronchitis ...	13	...	Iritis ...	1	...
Balanitis... ..	1	...	Lumbago ...	2	...
Cerobritis ...	1	...	Luxatio ...	1	...
Chancroides ...	9	..	Mania ...	1	...
Contusio ...	21	...	Myalgia ...	4	...
Cordiopalms ...	1	...	Nevralgia ...	9	...
Cardiopathia ...	6	2	Nephritis ...	2	2
Conjunctivitis ...	2	...	Observatio ...	18	...
Cephalalgia ...	1	...	Ophtalmia ...	1	...
Catarrhus Gast. ...	1	...	Orchitis blen. ...	2	...
Cong. Hepat. ...	1	...	Otitis ...	2	...
Comp. cereb. ...	1	1	Edema ...	1	...
Conc. " ...	1	...	Paraphymosis ...	3	...
Distortio... ..	1	...	Phthisis ...	6	1
Debilitas ...	10	...	Pneumonia ...	2	...
Dysentaria ...	3	1	Pleuritis ...	3	1
Delirium... ..	1	..	Paralysis... ..	2	...
Enteritis... ..	9	1	Rheumatismus ...	13	...
Eczema ...	1	...	Spinitis ...	1	...
Fractura ...	12	...	Syphilis ...	25	...
Furunculus ...	2	...	Scrofula ...	1	...
Feb. interm. ...	1	...	Stricture ...	1	...
" Remit. ...	3	...	Tonsillitis ...	1	...
" Simpl. ...	1	...	Tumor ...	1	...
" Typhoid ...	4	...	Ulcus ...	8	...
" Rheum. ...	2	...	Vertigo ...	1	...
Feigning disease ...	7	...	Vulnus ...	15	...
Gonorrhoea ...	10	...	Variola ...	1	...
Hernia ...	3	...			
Hydrocele ...	1	...	Total ...	294	13

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients				Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted		Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague								
Typhus								
Smallpox								
Scarlatina								
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever								
Pyæmia								
Erysipelas								

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Santo Spirito Hospital. *

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1883	Number admitted during the year 1883	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1883	Attendants						Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1883	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved	Not improved	Died in 1883		Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1883			
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses										
Males	28	192	27	† 2	—	† 3	—	—	127	19	14	32	37	60	115	446	—	
Females	18	108	17	† 2	—	§ 3	—	—	69	8	6	28	28	50	176	487	—	

- * Since the 22nd August 1883, this Institution is being used partly as an Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and incurable cases awaiting admission in Asylums, and partly for acute cases sent from certain parts of the country.
- † There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the Day Nurses perform both services by turn.
- ‡ One Gate Porter and two Extra Servants.
- § One Female Cook and two Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	[Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
					Cubic feet		Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Division —													
Medical Ward. . { 1 ..	24	20	27	¹² 13	1,080	15	75	25	} No	Yes	No	No	
	2 ..	42	23	27	⁵ 6	5,216	6	75						25
Surgical „ „ — 3 ..	26	19	27	³ 8	4,446	6	14	4					
„ „ .. — 4 ..	29	19	27	⁷ 9	2,125	9	14	4					
Female Division —													
Medical Ward. . { 1 ..	44	21	27	⁴ 10	6,237	8	75	25	} No	Yes, but down a short flight of steps	No	No	
	2 ..	32	21	27	⁷ 10	2,592	10	75						25
Surgical „ .. — 3 ..	34	23	27	⁶ 13	3,519	9	75	25					

N.B.—Figures in *Italic* show the "daily average of beds occupied."

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Santo Spirito Hospital — *(continued)*.QUESTION II — *(continued)*.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Any quantity, which may be required.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

A natural spring, which is situated in the neighbourhood.

What is the quality of the Water?

Very good, being filtered naturally through the rock, before reaching the Hospital.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

There is Rufford and Finch's porcelain Bath in the Male division, and a zinc Bath in the Female division. There are no lavatories but portable basins are used.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

The Sewerage consists in channels, cut in the rock, without any cement, and terminating in a cess-pit, at a short distance from the Hospital. The privies are fitted with Mac Farlane's Water-closet Ranges.

All drain openings are trapped.

HOSPITAL RETURNS for the year 1883.

Santo Spirito Hospital — (continued).

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1883.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	None	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits often this Hospital; always by surprise.	This Hospital was visited once by the Commissioners of Charity
Of Surprise	Twice		

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The registers are inspected during the year, in the performance of one or other of the administrative duties.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

They were always found up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(a) These Reports have never been called for by Government, but Registers are kept which show every detail for any kind of Statistics.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(b) The Medical Officers in charge of the Hospital send periodically professional reports, and correspond as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and discipline: but no annual report is prepared which describes generally the "work done" by the Institutions, as is the practice in England.

(c) Report by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(c) No report of this kind has ever been prepared as the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions is held responsible to Government for every detail of administration and discipline, and is in constant communication with the Governor, through the Chief Secretary.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1888.

Santo Spirito Hospital — (continued).

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1888, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of		Diseases treated	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Ambustio	1	...	Glandular swelling	1	...
Amenorrhœa	2	...	General Debility	13	...
Apoplexy	4	3	Gastric disturb.	6	...
Angina tona.	1	...	Gastritis	6	...
Acne	1	...	Gastralgia	1	...
Anthrax	2	...	Gastro-hepat.	2	1
Anal sinus	1	...	enteritis	1	1
Asthma	2	...	Gastricismus	4	...
Arthritis	1	...	Herpes	1	...
Abscess	4	...	Heart disease	26	12
Anasarca	2	...	Haemoptysis	2	...
Bronchitis	32	6	Haemorrhoides	3	...
Bronch. neuralgia	1	...	Hernia	3	...
Burns	1	...	Hemiplegia	1	...
Bronco-pneum.	1	1	Hepatitis	2	2
Conjunctivitis	8	...	Ischialgia	12	...
Contusion	10	...	Intest. indur.	1	...
Cancer	3	3	Keratitis	2	...
Calculi vex.	3	...	Lumbago	2	...
Caseosis	1	...	Metritis	2	...
Cachessia	1	...	Myelitis	1	1
Cereb. irrit.	1	...	Metrorrhagia	1	...
cong.	2	1	Mortification	1	1
Cong. abscess	1	...	Nephritis	1	...
Cardiac neurosis	1	...	Osteitis	1	...
Convulsions	1	...	Ophtalmia	1	...
Consumption	5	5	Pyæmia	1	1
Constipation	1	...	Phthisis	4	4
Cystitis	1	...	Palpitation	1	...
Diabetes	4	...	Pott's disease	2	...
Diarrhoea	9	...	Peritonitis	1	1
Dysentery	15	6	Paralysis	1	...
Dislocation	8	...	Pleuritis	2	1
Dropsy	1	1	Pneumorrhagia	1	...
Distichiasis	1	...	Pneumonia	4	4
Emormesis	1	...	Proctitis	2	...
Enteritis	16	3	Purp. hæmorrhag.	1	...
Excoriation	1	...	Rheumatism	11	...
Eczema	2	...	Rachialgia	1	...
Epileptic fits	1	...	Retent. of placenta	1	...
Epistaxis	1	...	Softening of Brain	1	1
Epithelioma	1	...	Syphilis	4	...
Fever general	2	...	Staphiloma	1	...
typhoid	1	...	Tetanus	1	1
cont.	1	...	Ulcus	16	...
rheum.	3	...	Vertigo	1	...
gast.	3	...	Wounds	15	...
contin.	6	...			
Fractura	10	...	Total	346	60

• Including
24 convalescents
8 chronic cases
13 incurable cases } transferred from the Central Hospital.

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients				Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths		Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague								
Typhus								
Smallpox								
Scarlatina								
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	One patient after 64 day's stay in Hospital for dislocation.						
Erysipelas								
Pyæmia								

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Gojo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1883	Number admitted during the year 1883	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1883	Attendants					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1883	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved	Not improved		Died in 1883	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1883		
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses									
Males	16	190	13	* 2	—	† 2	—	—	120	27	4	42	39	21	15	287	—
Females	15	235	15	* 1	—	† 1	—	—	147	41	10	38	32	22	13	165	—

- * For day and night duties.
- † One Porter.
- ‡ One Washerman.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
					Cubic feet		Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Division —													
Ward	1 ..	63	17	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 20	3,136	12	158	158	No	Yes	No	No
	2 ..	63	17	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 18	3,659	10	160	160				
Female Division —													
Ward	1 ..	34	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 9	1,090	9	90	90	No	Yes	No	No
	2 ..	34	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 9	1,963	9	88	88				
	3 ..	34	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6	9,817	5	71	71				
The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards. There is one Privy for each division of a convenient distance from the Wards.													

N.B.—Figures in *Italic* show the “daily average of beds occupied.”

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Gozo Hospital — *(continued)*.QUESTION II — *(continued)*.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Any quantity, as the underground tank for the service of the Institution is sufficiently large to contain the rain-fall ; and is, besides, nourished by the aqueduct.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

The rain-fall and a spring at a short distance conveyed to the town of Rabato by an aqueduct.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good. It is filtered naturally through rock and soil, before being collected into a stream, and conveyed in stone channels, on a level, lying on arches, in the manner of the Romans.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

There are no baths, or lavatories. The patients are bathed in a moveable bath, and use basins for a personal cleanliness.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

The dry-earth system is in use in this Hospital. Moule's earth-system is now applied to the same.

HOSPITAL RETURNS for the year 1883.

Gozo Hospital — (continued).

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1883.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	The Chief Secretary visited this Hospital once by surprise.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visited the Institution six times during the year, always by surprise.	The Commissioners of Charity for Gozo visited the Hospital twice during the year,
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

When the Comptroller or his delegate visits the Institution, an inspection of every thing takes place, and Memoranda and Instructions are left, for the guidance of the local officers.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

On one occasion few items of bedding and clothing were found omitted to be entered in the conversion account.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c) Report by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

The Deputy Comptroller is in charge of the Institutions in Gozo, and is responsible to the Comptroller for all details of expenditure and management. Correspondence daily takes place between these two officers on all points, to ensure the efficiency of the Establishment.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1883.

Goro Hospital — (continued).

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1883, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

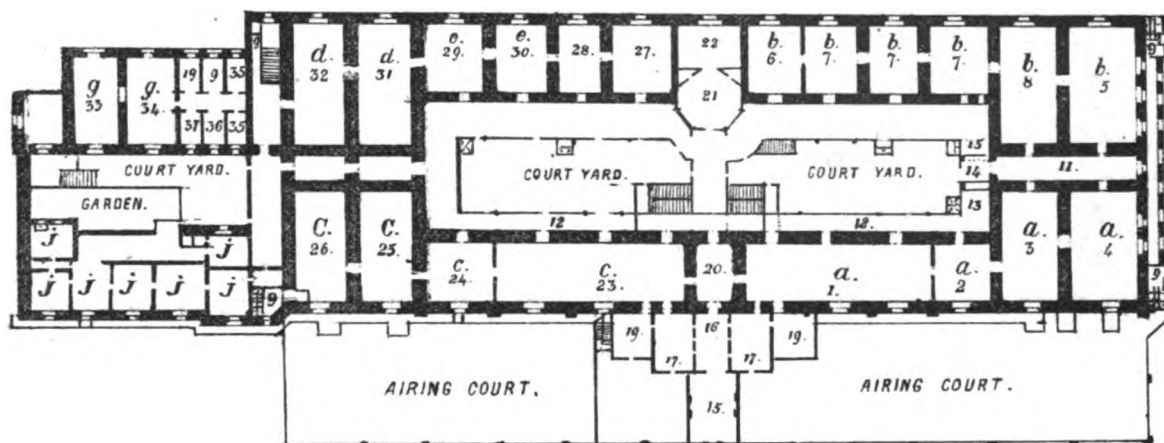
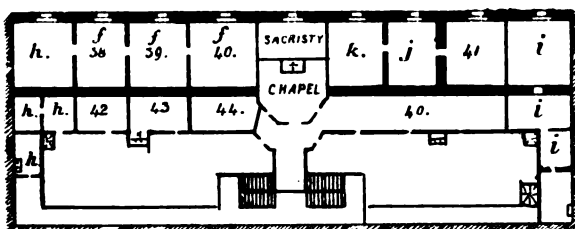
Medical Diseases treated				Number of		Surgical Diseases treated				Number of	
				Cases	Deaths					Cases	Deaths
Debility ...	...	...	...	7	2	Gangrene ...	...	...	...	3	3
Interm. fever ...	...	...	...	12	...	Necrosis of bones ...	...	...	...	1	1
Typhoid fever ...	...	...	...	2	...	Ulcer ...	...	...	...	10	...
Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	7	...	Scrofula ...	...	...	...	3	...
Dropsy ..	...	...	...	4	1	Phlegmon ...	...	...	...	3	1
Rheumatism ...	...	...	...	14	...	Anthrax ...	...	...	...	1	...
Gout ...	...	...	...	1	...	Cancer ...	...	...	...	2	1
Neurosis ..	...	...	...	4	...	Lupus ...	...	...	...	2	...
Eclampsia ...	...	...	...	1	1	Burns ...	...	...	...	1	...
Neuralgia ...	...	...	...	2	...	Contusion ...	...	...	...	3	...
Paralysis ...	...	...	...	2	...	Simple fracture ...	...	...	...	8	1
Skin diseases ...	...	...	...	7	...	Complic. fracture ..	...	...	...	3	...
Cereb. Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	11	6	Lacerated wounds ...	...	...	...	8	...
Haemophytosis ...	...	...	...	2	...	Cereb. and spinal cont.	...	...	...	1	1
Pleuritis ...	...	...	...	2	...	Blepharitis gran. ...	...	...	...	3	...
Bronchitis ...	...	...	...	42	4	Conjunctivitis ...	...	...	...	13	...
Pneumonitis ...	...	...	...	8	2	Keratitis... ..	...	...	...	16	...
Phthisis pulm. ...	...	...	...	6	4	Pterygium ...	...	...	...	2	...
Asthma ..	...	...	...	8	...	Iropion ...	...	...	...	1	...
Pulm. Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	2	2	Fistula lacrym. ...	...	...	...	1	...
Cordiopathia ...	...	...	...	28	12	Aneurisim ...	...	...	...	1	...
Amygdalitis ...	...	...	...	5	1	Synovitis ...	...	...	...	2	...
Gastralgia ...	...	...	...	11	...	Prolapsus Recti ...	...	...	...	1	...
Gastricismus ...	...	...	...	3	...	Fistula analis ...	...	...	...	1	...
Gastritis... ..	...	...	...	18	8	Cystitis ...	...	...	...	3	1
Enteritis... ..	...	...	...	8	3	Syphilis ...	...	...	...	1	...
Diarrhoea ...	...	...	...	44	22	Venereal ...	...	...	...	2	...
Dysentery ...	...	...	...	1	...	Congen. malform. ...	...	...	...	1	...
Irritable bladder ...	...	...	...	3	1	Pregnancy ...	...	...	...	31	...
Cystitis ...	...	...	...	2	...	Children with mothers	...	...	...	3	...
Hepatic disease ...	...	...	...	13	2	Mothers with children	...	...	...	4	...
Hysterismus ...	...	...	...	2	...	Abscess ...	...	...	...	17	...
Metrorrhagia ...	...	...	...	3	...	Gun-shot wounds ...	...	...	...	2	...
Dismenorrhaea ...	...	...	...	1	...						
Version of the womb	...	...	...	1	...						
Intest. obstruct ...	...	...	...	2	2						
Old age ...	...	...	...	1	1						
Elmintiasis ...	...	...	...	3	...						
Diabetes ...	...	...	...	3	2						
Children with mothers	...	...	...	5	...						
Mothers with children	...	...	...	1	...						
Total ...	...	...	...	302	71					154	9

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients				Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted		Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague								
Typhus								
Smallpox								
Scarlatina.								
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever								
Pyæmia								
Erysipelas								

CENTRAL HOSPITAL.

UPPER FLOOR



SURGEONS QUARTERS OVER
PRINCIPAL ENTRANCE, BATH AND
WAITING ROOMS.

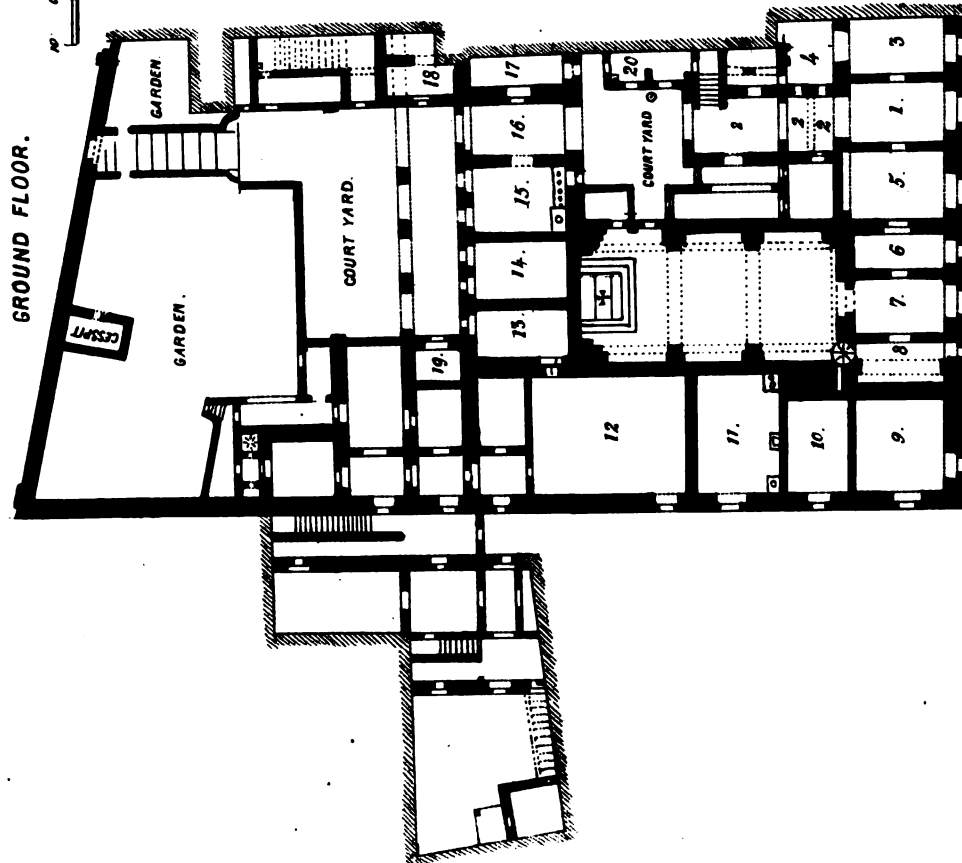
- a. Male Medical Subdivision.
- b. Male Surgical do.
- c. Female Medical do.
- d. Female Surgical do.
- e. Female Surgical Wards.
- f. Lying-in Wards lately improved for the training of Public Midwives.
- g. Female Venereal Wards.
- h. Matron's Quarters.
- i. Ward Master's Quarters.
- j. Resident Medical Officer's Quarters.
- k. Quarters for Chaplain on duty.
1. Male Medical Ward No. 1.
2. Do. do. " 2 for special cases.
3. Do. do. " 3.
4. Convalescent Ward.
5. Merchant Seamen's Ward.
6. Operating Theatre.
7. Male Surgical Wards Nos. 1, 2, and 3.
8. Do. do. " 4.
9. Latrines, Sinks, and Urinals.

10. Gallery overlooking Military Parade Grounds.
11. Dining Halls.
12. "Corridor de Service" connecting the several Subdivisions.
13. Scullery Troughs.
14. Dinner Lift.
15. Open entrance.
16. Entrance Hall.
17. Receiving Rooms.
19. Baths, for depuration on admission and curative purposes.
20. Vestibule.
21. General Dispensary.
22. Medical Storekeeper's Office.
23. Female Medical Ward No. 1.
24. Do. do. " 2 for special cases.
25. Do. do. " 3.
26. Do. do. " 4 "Model Ward" (Convalescent).
27. Medical Officer's duty Room.

28. Storekeeper's Office.
29. Female Surgical Ward No. 1.
30. Do. do. " 2.
31. Do. Surgical Ward No. 3.
32. Do. do. " 4.
33. Do. Venereal Ward No. 5.
34. Do. do. " 6.
35. Patients' Effects.
36. Seclusion Room.
37. Inspection Room.
38. Labour Room.
39. Patients confined.
40. Patients waiting to be confined.
41. Ward for special cases.
42. Scullery and Wardrobe.
43. Midwives and Student-Midwives.
44. Day Room.
45. Corridor.

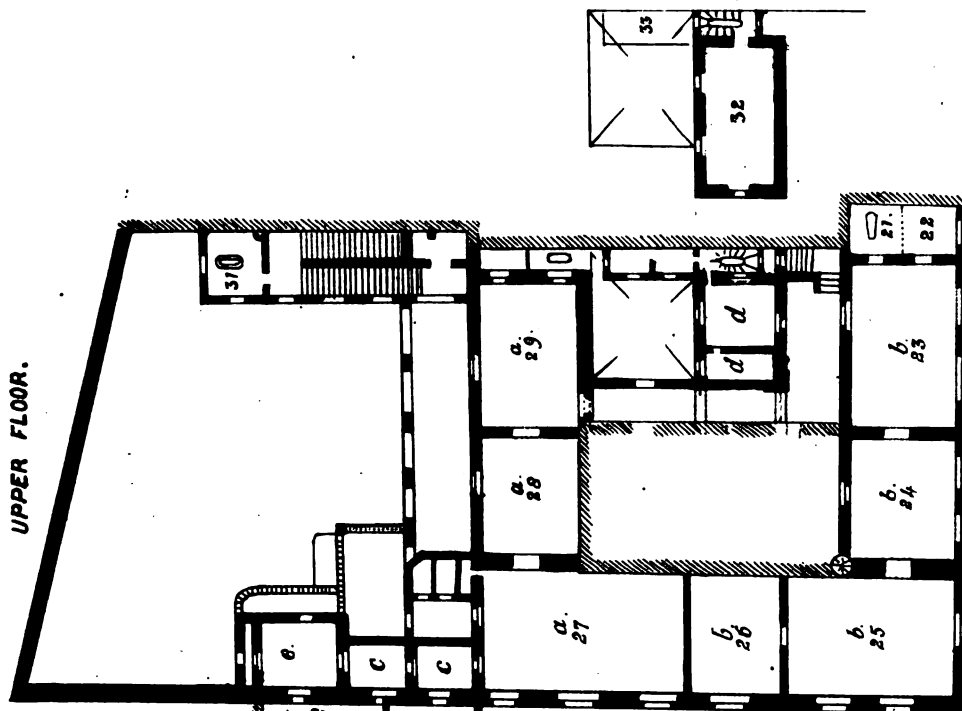
HOSPITAL SANTO SPIRITO.

GROUND FLOOR.



1. Lobby.
2. Vestibule.
3. Dispensary.
4. Laboratory.
5. Medical Officers' Duty Room.
6. Hospital Stores.
7. Entrance to Chapel.
8. Sacristy.
9. Public Dispensary.
10. Wash-House.
11. Fuel Store.
12. Provisions Store.
13. Entrance to Chapel.
14. Provisions Store.
15. Kitchen.
16. Passage to Male Division.
17. Nurses' Kitchen.
18. Bedding Store.
19. Officers' Water closet.
20. Water closets, Urinals, & Sinks.
21. Bath.
22. Inspection Room.
23. Female Medical Ward.
24. Female Medical Ward.
25. Female Surgical Ward.
26. Lying-in Ward.

UPPER FLOOR.

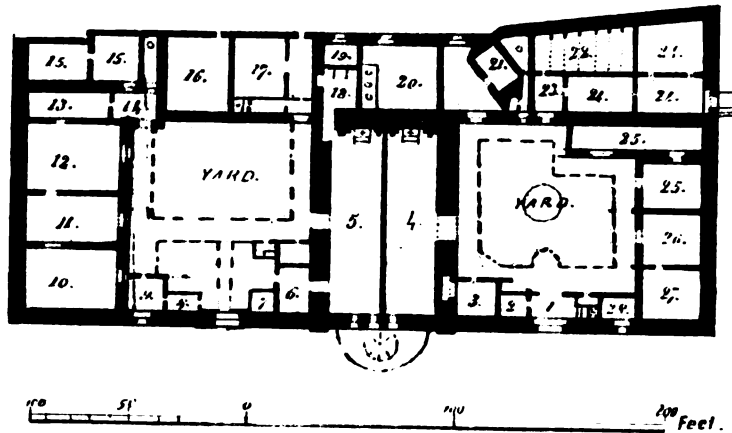


27. Male Surgical Ward.
28. Male Medical Ward.
29. Male Medical Ward.
30. Patients' Effects Store.
31. Dead-House and Post-Mortem Examination Room.
32. Dormitory, upper story, built over d. for Sisters of Charity.
33. Terrace.

- a. Male Division.
- b. Female Division.
- c. Chaplain's Quarters.
- d. Portion of Quarters for Sisters of Charity.
- e. Resident Medical Officers' Quarters.

GOZO

CIVIL HOSPITAL.



- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1. Entrance. | 16. Ospizio* Dining-Room Female Division. |
| 2. Porter's Lodge. | 17. Fresh Provisions Issuing Store. |
| 3. Chaplains' Sitting Room. | 18. Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament. |
| 4. Male Medical Ward. | 19. Scullery. |
| 5. Do. Surgical Ward. | 20. Kitchen. |
| 6. Dispensary. | 21. Cook's Pantry. |
| 7. Laboratory. | 22. Comptroller's General Store. |
| 8. Foul linen Room. | 23. Storekeeper's Office. |
| 9. Dead-House. | 24. "Monte di Pietà." |
| 10. Female Medical Ward. | 25. Deputy Comptroller's Office. |
| 11. Do. Surgical Ward. | 26. Hospital Stores. |
| 12. Lying-in Ward. | 27. <i>Post Mortem</i> Examination-Room. |
| 13. Bedding Store. | 28. Medical Officers' Duty Room. |
| 14. Spare Kitchen. | 29. Nurses' Room. |
| 15. Store. | |

* Attached to this Building is an "Ospizio" (Asylum for the Aged and Infirm).

U.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1883.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1883.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1883	Daily Average Number during 1883	Number of Attendants				Discharged			Number of Patients who died in 1883	Average Stay of those		
			Resident		Non-Resident		Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Dead in 1883	Discharged	Remaining at end of 1883
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants							
Male	71	196	10	2	3	4	23	8	15	17	days 2,314	days 465	days 3,779
Female	51	190	12	4	—	3	23	12	4	12	3,250	1,622	3,880
Total ..	122	386	22	6	3	7	46	20	19	29	—	—	—

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register	Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when Admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether r Corner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether r Post Mortem Examination was held
2699	61	Male	Weak	Dementia	4 September 82	Prog. Paralysis		
2344	41	"	Good	Lypemania	22 March 77	Enteritis		
2473	28	"	"	Mania	24 May 79	"		
2593	56	"	"	Lypemania	24 February 81	Heart Disease		
2727	70	"	Weak	Dementia	8 January 83	Gen. Debility		
2715	24	"	Good	Mania	28 October 82	Enteritis		
2734	40	"	Epileptic	Del. Mania	5 February 83	Epilepsy		
2678	44	"	Good	Mania	14 June 82	Encephalitis		
692	67	"	"	Monomania	3 May 49	Senile Gangrena		
2172	49	"	Epileptic	Epileptic Mania	12 June 74	Epilepsy		
2538	24	"	Weak	Lypemania	14 May 80	Phthisis		
2755	80	"	Sick	Dementia	27 May 83	Enteritis		
1612	44	"	Epileptic	Epilepsy	15 October 63	Pneumonia		
2762	65	"	Sick	Dementia	23 June 83	Apoplexy		
2232	62	"	Weak	Monomania	2 July 75	Enteritis	No	No
1515	52	"	Good	Mania	27 October 62	Pneumonia		
2766	27	"	Sick	Lypemania	29 June 83	Enteritis		
2103	50	Female	Good	Dementia	15 July 82	Apoplexy		
2111	48	"	Sick	Del. Mania	26 September 82	Cancer		
2136	60	"	"	Dementia	10 March 83	Heart Disease		
1735	78	"	Weak	Mania	6 February 75	Enteritis		
2150	67	"	"	Dementia	2 June 83	"		
681	55	"	Epileptic	Epilepsy	3 June 52	Prog. Paralysis		
283	77	"	Good	Dementia	8 May 44	Enteritis		
2158	27	"	Sick	Observation	25 July 83	Gastric Fever		
2058	53	"	Weak	Lypemania	6 August 81	Cancer		
2164	35	"	"	"	17 September 83	Man. Exhaustion		
2074	57	"	"	"	27 June 81	Phthisis		
1029	69	"	Good	Dementia	4 June 59	Cancer		

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1883.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	The Number of such Rooms	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient	Average Temperature		The Amount of Window Space
					Winter	Summer	
		Feet	Feet	Feet			Sq. Feet
Dormitories	74	275,915	16,720	792	} 50°	66°	2,637
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	12	406,649	24,719	1,042			
Single Rooms	42	70,038	4,244	1,667			

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

A natural spring at a distance from the Asylum; the quality is good; and the quantity may be said to be unlimited.

- What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories?
(II.) Baths?
(III.) Latrines?

- 8 (Mac Farlane's ranges).
16 (Carrara marble).
10 (Mac Farlane's Water closet ranges).

The rooms are paved with enamelled tiles, and two of them are built in projection.

What is the system of Sewerage?

The drains concentrate into one main sewer, which discharges itself into a cess-pit, at a short distance from the Asylum.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN for the year 1883.

Question II. (Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The number of times resorted to	Several times		
The number of persons subjected to	Above 10 patients	None	None
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	18 hours		

In reference to the above table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.

By the Medical Officers.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

None

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

} None

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients, (i.) By themselves?

5 (an arterial wound and other wounds).

(ii.) By other patients?

19 (Slight wounds and contusions and scratches).

(iii.) By attendants?

None.

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of

(I.) The airing courts

ACRES R. P.
1 — 18

(II.) And other grounds

7 — 20

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Some are sent beyond the Asylum, and the remaining are confined to airing courts.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Yes: Promenades, billiards, cards, magic lantern, cosmoramic exhibitions, alethoscope, reading room, and pleasure trips.

How many religious services were held in 1883?

Religious services are held daily.

What was the average attendance?

About 60.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

In the Chapel, which could contain about 130.

Give the daily average number of Patients who were employed in 1883.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the Employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	14	12	52
Females	—	32	30

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1883.

Question III. (Diet).

Append the Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz. — Meat $4\frac{1}{2}$ oz. — Paste 3 oz. — Vegetables $1\frac{1}{2}$ ration —
Fruit 1 ration — Wine $\frac{1}{4}$ pint — Coffee $\frac{1}{4}$ pint.

Question IV. (Inspection).

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

					Males	Females
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	..	..	..	..	98	95
(II.) Quiet Chronic	..	..	..	..	35	24
(III.) Malancholy and Suicidal	..	..	..	..	42	49
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	..	..	..	..	26	21
					201	187
Remaining on 31st December 1883	..	..	..	..	390	

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1883.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building visited from visits of Partial Inspection	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections ..	The Chief Secretary visited seven times the		The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions generally visits the		The Commissioners of Charity, have visited the Asylum twice		This duty is performed by the visiting Physi- cian who attends three times a week. A pro- fessional Board meets fortnightly to admit and discharge patients	
2. Partial Inspections ..	Asylum, by surprise.		Asylum once a week.		during the year.			

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(I.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions renders his Money Accounts, monthly, to the Auditor General, and a Store Account, annually, in the form prescribed by the Colonial Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.

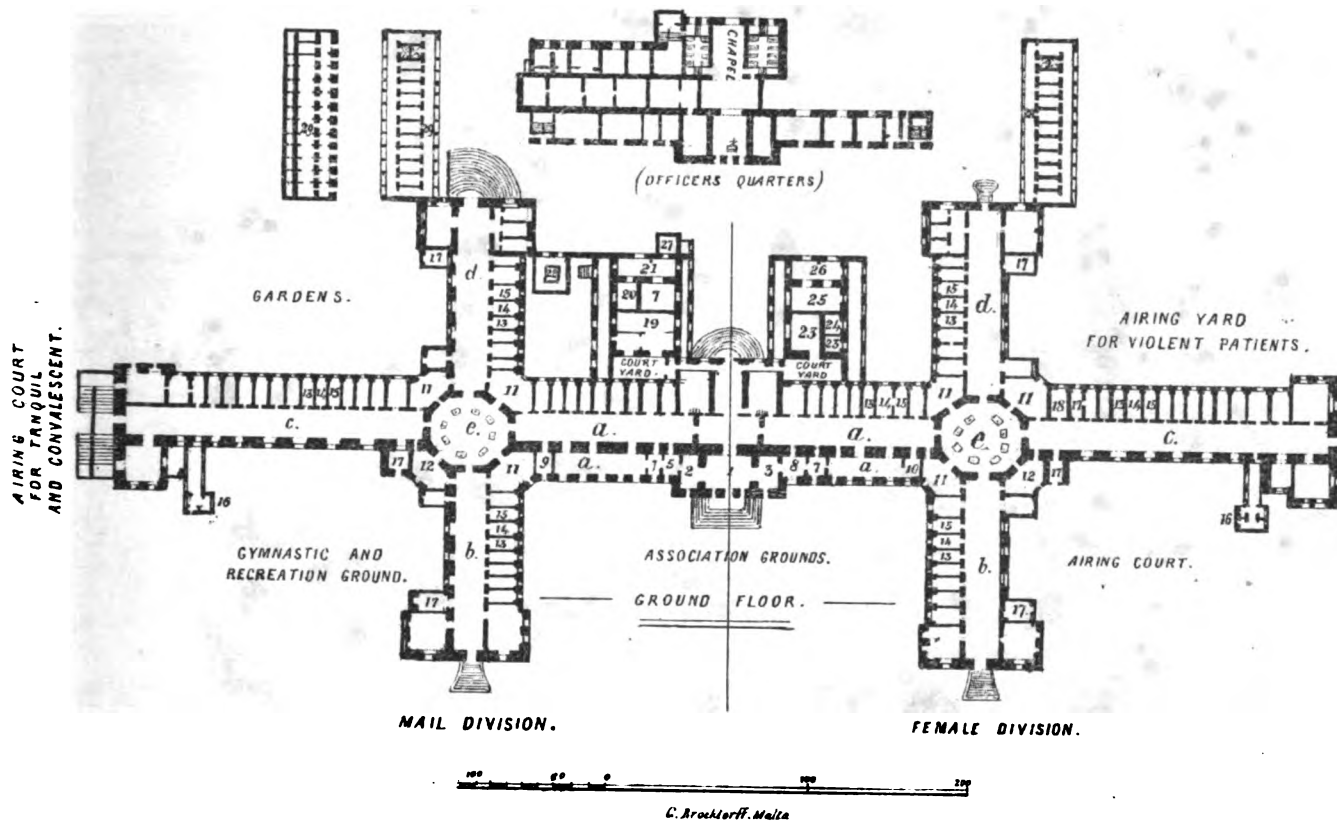
(II.) The Officers in charge of the Asylum send weekly statistical, and monthly financial, reports to the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions. Such reports however, are not transmitted to the Governor.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

(III.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions performs this duty, and reports to Government the result of his inspections, when necessary.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

UPPER FLOOR.



- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>a. Refectories.</p> <p>b. Gallery, single-bedded, and associated Rooms for Epileptics, Idiots, Clean, and Infirmary cases.</p> <p>c. Gallery, single-bedded, and associated Rooms for Tranquil and Convalescent Patients.</p> <p>d. Gallery, single-bedded, and associated Rooms for Violent, Dangerous, Criminal, and Dirty Patients.</p> <p>e. Day-Room or <i>Salle de Reunion</i>.</p> <p>1. Entrance.</p> <p>2. Superintendent's Office.</p> <p>3. Visitors' Waiting Room.</p> <p>4. Committee Room.</p> <p>5. Storekeeper's Office.</p> <p>6. "Present use" Store.</p> <p>7. Pantry.</p> <p>8. Matron's Office.</p> <p>9. Entrance to Superintendent's Quarters above.</p> <p>10. Entrance to Matron's Quarters above.</p> <p>11. Dormitory.</p> | <p>12. Loom for Weavers.</p> <p>13. Bath.</p> <p>14. Lavatory.</p> <p>15. Water Closet.</p> <p>16. Do. in projections.</p> <p>17. Ward Attendants' Room.</p> <p>18. Dispensary.</p> <p>19. Provisions Store.</p> <p>20. Scullery.</p> <p>21. Kitchen.</p> <p>22. Spare Kitchen.</p> <p>23. Patients' Effects Store.</p> <p>24. Scullery.</p> <p>25. Clean linen Store.</p> <p>26. Wash-House.</p> <p>27. Bake House.</p> <p>28. Single Bedded Rooms for Violent and Dirty Patients.</p> <p>29. Promenade in rainy weather constructed under single bedded rooms in male division.</p> |
|--|---|

V.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1883.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital	Lunatic Asylum	Alms-house	Other Institutions
Valletta	Incurables ...	... ..	... ..	... ..
" ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	Orphan Asylum
Floriana	Central ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
"	British Merchant Seamen's	... ..	... ..	... ..
" ... ..	... ..	... ..	Ospizio ... ..	... ..
" ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	Magdalen Asylum
" ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	Foundling Asylum
Notabile	Santo Spirito ...	... ..	... ..	... ..
Casal Attard (3rd Country District ...	... ..	Lunatic Asylum	... ..	... ..
Gozo	Hospital ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
" ... ..	... ..	... ..	Ospizio ... ..	... ..
Prison for Women in the Ospizio at Floriana	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..

PUBLIC DISPENSARIES.

					Medical and Surgical assistance afforded in 1883			
					to Out-door Patients	to In-door patients	During night	Vaccinations
MALTA.								
Valletta ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	4,897	2,108	304	350
Floriana ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,557	963	17	103
Cospicua ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	430	310	21	305
Senglea ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	940	947	40	212
Vittoriosa ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,544	352	70	71
1st Country District {	Notabile, and Rabato ...	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,494	958	28	281
	Dingli ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	250	52	2	13
2nd Ditto {	Zebbug ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	2,642	1,488	59	174
	Siggieui ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,960	674	11	95
	Birchircara ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,549	96	5	114
3rd Ditto {	Lia, Attard, and Balzan ...	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,638	818	25	227
	St. Julians, and Sliema ...	... ..	... ..	... ..	173	—	—	154
	Pietà and Misida ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	787	666	41	110
4th Ditto {	Naxaro and Gargur ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	2,340	788	37	219
	Musta ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,882	336	13	140
	Melleha ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	625	179	4	54
	Curmi ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	4,895	796	49	577
5th Ditto {	San Giuseppe, Samra, and Sta. Venera ...	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,910	611	96	197
	Tarxen, and Paula ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	2,436	1,388	7	97
	Luca ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,695	315	4	134
	Zurricco, and Safi ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	991	616	18	148
6th Ditto {	Crendi ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	443	182	1	48
	Micabiba ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	861	138	1	38
	Chircop ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	175	225	—	19
	Zeitun ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	5,380	3,625	160	119
7th Ditto {	Zabbar ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,155	1,574	74	113
	Axiach and Marsascirocco ...	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,197	1,010	5	41
	Gudia ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,606	302	3	55
Total Malta					47,652	21,517	1,095	4,208
Gozo.								
Rabato, Garbo, Zebbug, and Sannat ...	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	3,450	1,063	122	246
Nadur, Kala, Ghainsielem, and Comino ...	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	2,032	694	19	129
Caccia and Xeuchia ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	1,670	514	67	113
Total Gozo					7,152	2,271	208	488
GRAND TOTAL					54,804	23,788	1,303	4,696

INSTITUTIONS.

No. of Inmates in 1883	How supported	REMARKS
305	...	For Men and Women affected with incurable disease. The building was formerly the Hospital for Women.
131	...	For Orphans of both sexes between the age of 6 and 16. With but few exceptions, the children are orphans of both parents. The building was formerly the Hospital for men.
1,556	...	This Institution is for the reception of Male and Female patients, and contains 201 beds.
294	...	This Hospital, which was opened on the 20th March 1882, is adjoining the Central Hospital and contains 24 beds intended only for seamen who contribute 2s. per day each for their treatment therein. This small Institution is considered to be a self-supporting one.
857	...	For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, of both sexes, above the age of 60, with few exceptions.
17	...	Women who led a dissolute life and are anxious to repent are allowed an asylum in this Institution.
19	...	This Institution receives Foundling and Deserted Infants until nurses can be found for them in the country, or become of age to be admitted into the Orphan Asylum.
352	...	Enlarged in 1860, capable of containing 60 patients, 30 of each sex. This Hospital is partly used for convalescent patients from the Central Hospital.
511	...	Hospital for mental disorders. The building is situated at <i>Wied Incita</i> , between Notabile and Casal Attard. It was opened on the 16th of July 1861, on which day the Patients were transferred thereto from the Asylum at Floriana.
456	...	For both sexes, and capable of containing 60 patients, 30 of each sex.
193	...	Can afford asylum to 172 aged and disabled poor, of each sex, above 60 years of age, with few exceptions, there being no Institution for Incurable cases in Gozo.
928	...	
4,919		

Statement showing the number of Persons relieved or maintained in the Charitable Institutions, during the financial year 1882-83.			Average Number of persons receiving out-door relief from public Funds, during the financial year 1882-83.				
INSTITUTIONS	Number of persons relieved or maintained,	Average Daily Number during the year 1882-83					
Central Hospital	1,398	139	Valletta	District...	...	...	No. 754
British Merchant Seamen's Hospital ...	294	18	Cottonera	do. ...	...	...	234
Santo Spirito Hospital	377	52	First Country	do. ...	...	...	68
Hospital at Gozo	469	30	Second do.	do. ...	...	...	65
Hospital of Incurables	304	240	Third do.	do. ...	...	...	92
Lunatic Asylum	510	395	Fourth do.	do. ...	...	...	90
Ospizio — Poor house (Malta)	845	679	Fifth do.	do. ...	...	...	52
Magdalen Asylum	18	12	Sixth do.	do. ...	...	...	131
Foundling Hospital	18	11	Seventh do.	do. ...	...	...	126
Prison for Women	231	11	Island of Gozo	do. ...	...	...	159
Ospizio — Poor House (Gozo)	193	159					
Orphan Asylum	133	112					
Total	(a) 4,790	(b) 1,858	Total ..	...	...	...	1,771

(a) At the rate of £ 5 4 3 each person per annum.
 (b) At the average rate of £ 13 8 2 each person daily maintained per annum.

i.e. at the rate of about 2s. 9½ each per month.
 The number of children farmed out in 1883, was 18. The monthly average 19, at the rate of about 8s. 8½d. each.

STATEMENT showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions, during the financial year 1882-83.

										£	s.	d.
ESTABLISHMENTS										6,868	2	3
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.										£ s. d.		
Provisions, Fuel, and Lightage :												
<i>Hospitals for the Sick —</i>												
Central Hosoiatal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 1,741	14	0
British Seamen's Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	9	1
Santo Spirito Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	613	14	3
Hospital at Gozo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	3	9
										3,139	1	1
<i>Asylums —</i>												
Hospitals of Incurables	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 1,685	8	8
Ospizio, Malta, Poor House	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,187	8	6
Magdalen Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	7	10
Prison for Women	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	13	1
Foundling Hospital...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6	3
Ospizio at Gozo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	943	18	2
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,428	5	7
Orphan Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	938	0	1
										11,421	8	2
Clothing, including great coats for inmates of Hospitals and Asylums; bedding, washing, furniture, utensils and necessities; raw materials to be worked up by inmates of the several Institutions into objects of domestic economy; and cost of new and repair of instruments and tools, including £ 141 9 2 paid through the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London										2,183	5	7
Medicines, surgical instruments, appliances and materials										926	19	6
Objects of amusement and mental occupation for the Lunatics and other inmates of the Charitable Institutions										23	19	3
Depuration of Hospital wards, and infirmaries of Asylums										16	10	8
Cultivation of the yards of Hospitals and Asylums										66	17	5
Expenses in connection with the "Dry Earth Conservancy System"										7	19	8
Lodgings to Commissioners of Charity at Gozo, and other services										15	8	4
Ecclesiastical — Clerical services in Malta and Gozo										117	10	6
Transport of provisions, stores, &c., carriage and boat hire										141	13	4
Premiums to trade Masters for training male Orphans and prizes to female Orphans for proficiency in industrial occupations										8	19	2
Remuneration to Members of the Medical Board of the Lunatic Asylum for attending meetings of the Board										29	8	0
										3,538	11	5
<i>Charitable Allowances —</i>												
Alms to out-poor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,993	0	4
Foundlings out of the Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	19	0
										3,086	19	4
<i>Public Dispensaries —</i>												
Medicines, surgical instruments, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	10	5
Total										£ 28,423	12	8

W.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1883.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police or the Magistrates during 1883.

Total Number of Offences reported	Offences against the Person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against Property *	Other Offences
6,871	914	13	401	5,543

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits	Number of Persons summarily Convicted	Number of Persons Committed for trial in the Superior Courts
Offences against the Person...	174		1,027	32
Offences against the Good order of families	8		5	4
Offences against Property * ...	116		424	36
Other Offences	613		8,559	5
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended	911		10,015	77

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this or the following table.

* See foot-note above.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishment	Total Number of Offences *	Assaults and other Offences against the person	Malicious Injuries to Property	Offences against the good order of families	Other Offences	
Fine	5,071	277	85	—	4,709	
Fine and Imprisonment	122	21	9	1	91	
Admonition	3,493	235	79	5	3,174	
Peremptory Imprisonment	1,329	291	182	—	856	
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	
Bound over with or without sureties	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	10,015	824	355	6	8,830	

* Each person convicted counted as a separate case.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

Her Majesty's Criminal Court.

How the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended in the year 1883. (Each prisoner tried counted as a separate case)	Total	Murder, other than Wife, and Child Murder		Attempt at Murder	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine	Child Murder	Concealment of Birth	Abortion	Other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to property	Robbery with Violence	Other Offences against property	Offence against the good order of family	Rape	False Evidence	Miscellaneous Offences
Judgment for the Crown (convicted)	68	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	19	4	27	3	4	...	...	5
Judgment for the Prisoner (liberated)	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

V. COMPARATIVE TABLE

showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals,
for the last Five Years.

	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	7,495	6,755	5,445	5,388	6,871
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrates ...	12,487	11,387	9,052	8,911	11,003
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person ...	926	926	845	767	1,027
2. For offences against the good order of families	—	6	—	3	5
3. For offences against property... ..	633	583	490	420	424
4. For other offences	9,612	8,657	6,737	6,710	8,559
The number of convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person	25	25	23	36	32
2. For offences against the good order of families	2	—	5	4	4
3. For offences against property... ..	21	19	37	23	36
4. For other offences	3	2	11	3	5
The number of persons acquitted:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	1,265	1,161	895	932	902
2. In the Superior Courts	7	8	9	13	9

I do hereby certify that the foregoing Financial Accounts, Return
of the Establishments, &c., and other Statements, have been prepared under
the standing Regulations, and are to the best of my belief true.

MALTA,

7th June

18 84

(Sgd) Walter Hely-Hutchinson

Chief Secretary to Government.

5- 972

U of Chicago

* REQUEST *

Patron Name

google

Transaction Number

2671764

Patron Number

Item Number

72838545

Title

Malta blue book for the year.

18-0

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



72 838 545